B.

ESTATES.	Date of administration.	Balance on 1st July 1887.					Receipts up to 31st December 1887.				Total.				Payments from 1st July to 31st December 1887.				Balance on 31st December 1887.				
		Government Securities.		Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities, not being Government securities.	Cash.		Government Securities.		Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities, not being Government securities.	Cash.	Government Securities.		Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities, not being Government securities.	Cash.	Government Securities.		Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities, not being Government securities.	Cash.	Government Securities.		Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities, not being Government securities.	Cash.	
		S.R.	Co.Rs.		To Credit. Rs. A. P.	To Debit. Rs. A. P.	S.R.	Co.Rs.		Rs. A. P.	S.R.	Co.Rs.		Rs. A. P.	S.R.	Co.Rs.		Rs. A. P.	S.R.	Co.Rs.		To Credit. Rs. A. P.	To Debit. Rs. A. P.
R.																							
Riley, Lieutenant-General Stephen Davis,—legacy account of Mrs. Louisa Alice Turner and children	5 July 87	0	45500	...	0 0 0	438 10 0	0	0	...	910 0 0	0	45500	...	471 6 0	0	0	...	910 0 0	0	45500	...	0 0 0	438 10 0
——, legacy account of Miss Isabella Matilda Cameron ...	Ditto ...	0	9100	...	19 14 1	0 0 0	0	0	...	182 0 0	0	9100	...	201 14 1	0	0	...	182 0 0	0	9100	...	19 14 1	0 0 0
——, legacy account of Grace Blanche Madge ...	Ditto ...	0	5800	...	456 12 1	0 0 0	0	500	...	125 1 0	0	6300	...	581 13 1	0	0	...	520 13 8	0	6300	...	60 15 5	0 0 0
——, legacy account of Eliza Theodora Alice Madge ...	Ditto ..	0	5800	...	456 12 1	0 0 0	0	50	...	116 0 0	0	6300	...	572 12 1	0	0	...	530 9 5	0	6300	...	42 2 8	0 0 0
——, legacy account of Riley Charles Stephen Madge ...	Ditto ...	0	4800	...	6 7 6	0 0 0	0	0	...	96 0 0	0	4800	...	102 7 6	0	0	...	17 6 1	0	4800	...	85 1 5	0 0 0
——, legacy account of Edwin Thomas Madge ...	Ditto ...	0	4800	...	19 9 3	0 0 0	0	0	...	96 0 0	0	4800	...	115 9 3	0	0	...	5 6 1	0	4800	...	110 3 2	0 0 0
——, legacy account of Ada Pauline Jessie Madge	Ditto ...	0	4800	...	4 7 7	0 0 0	0	0	...	96 0 0	0	4800	...	100 7 7	0	0	...	5 6 1	0	4800	...	95 1 6	0 0 0
Ripley, Major Edward Pitches Wilson ...	31 Jan. 74	0	0	...	67 14 5	0 0 0	0	0	...	0 0 0	0	0	...	67 14 5	0	0	...	0 0 0	0	0	...	67 14 5	0 0 0
Roach, Mary Anne ...	Taken charge 27 May 71	0	100	...	111 14 5	0 0 0	0	0	...	2 2 6	0	100	...	114 0 11	0	0	...	0 1 4	0	100	...	113 15 7	0 0 0
Roberts, Mrs. Mary Frances	10 Dec. 87	0	0	...	0 0 0	0 0 0	0	0	...	1659 15 0	0	0	...	1659 15 0	0	0	...	466 5 5	0	0	...	1193 9 7	0 0 0
Robinson, Revd. Alexander, —share account of the six children of the deceased...	1 Mar. 81	0	4500	...	182 14 7	0 0 0	0	0	...	98 9 6	0	4500	...	261 8 1	0	0	...	84 2 4	0	4500	...	177 5 9	0 0 0
——, J. ...	Taken charge In 1878	0	0	...	1 8 0	0 0 0	0	0	...	0 0 0	0	0	...	1 8 0	0	0	...	1 8 0	0	0	...	0 0 0	0 0 0
——, Revd. John ..	11 Jan. 79	0	0	...	189 9 9	0 0 0	0	0	...	0 0 0	0	0	...	189 9 9	0	0	...	0 0 0	0	0	...	189 9 9	0 0 0
——, share account of J. A. G. and A. A. Robinson, children of the deceased ..	Ditto ...	0	100	...	82 0 7	0 0 0	0	0	...	2 2 6	0	100	...	84 3 1	0	0	...	0 1 10	0	100	...	84 1 3	0 0 0

———, Captain J. S. ...	Taken charge In 1879	0	0	...	33	13	7	0	0	0	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	0	...	33	13	7	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	0	...	33	13	7	0	0	0
Robson, Hugh ...	27 July 78	0	1200	...	484	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	...	25	14	0	0	1700	...	509	14	0	0	0	...	501	8	0	0	1700	...	8	6	0	0	0	0
Rochfort, John Steel ...	24 Feb. 82	0	1000	...	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	...	16	6	6	0	1000	...	16	6	6	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	1000	...	16	6	6	0	0	0
———, legacy account of Violet Mary Robertina Rochfort, daughter of the deceased ...	Ditto ...	0	1600	...	81	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	...	32	0	0	0	1600	...	113	6	0	0	0	...	1	9	2	0	1600	...	111	12	10	0	0	0
———, legacy account of Alice McLeod Rochfort, daughter of the deceased...	Ditto ...	0	1600	...	81	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	...	32	0	0	0	1600	...	113	6	1	0	0	...	1	9	2	0	1600	...	111	12	11	0	0	0
Roderick, Anthony William ...	Taken charge 4 May 69	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	...	0	7	6	0	0	...	0	7	6	0	0	...	0	7	6	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rodgers, John ...	19 Aug. 76	0	0	...	291	11	10	0	0	0	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	0	...	291	11	10	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	0	...	291	11	10	0	0	0
———, Robert,—account of legacy to St. Patrick's Church at Moulmein ...	16 May 56	0	1100	...	56	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	...	23	11	6	0	1100	...	79	13	7	0	0	...	42	12	3	0	1100	...	37	1	4	0	0	0
Rogers, Conductor George Joseph,—share account of Joseph Richard Rodgers, son of the deceased ...	18 April 71	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	...	2	5	6	0	0	...	2	5	6	0	0	...	2	5	6	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	0	0
———, Captain Thomas Eales ...	13 May 74	0	1000	...	44	14	8	0	0	0	0	0	...	21	9	0	0	1000	...	66	7	8	0	0	...	1	1	11	0	1000	...	65	5	9	0	0	0
Ronald, Mrs. Ellen Maria ...	26 April 78	0	0	...	222	11	9	0	0	0	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	0	...	222	11	9	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	0	...	222	11	9	0	0	0
Rondo, Joseph ...	18 Mar. 46	0	0	...	78	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	0	...	78	15	1	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	0	...	78	15	1	0	0	0
———, account of sundry legatees ...	Ditto ...	0	17600	...	0	0	0	45	15	11	0	0	...	352	0	0	0	17600	...	306	0	1	0	0	...	26	4	4	0	17600	...	279	11	9	0	0	0
Rooke, Henry Watts ...	28 Feb. 82	0	13400	...	0	0	0	166	4	0	0	0	...	268	0	0	0	13400	...	101	12	0	0	0	...	227	2	4	0	13400	...	0	0	0	125	6	4
Rosamond, Edward John,—share account of Mrs. Rosamond, widow of the deceased ...	Taken charge 12 Oct. 74	0	300	...	163	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	...	6	7	6	0	300	...	169	11	10	0	0	...	0	5	5	0	300	...	169	6	5	0	0	0
Rossetto, Domeine ...	24 Sept. 69	0	0	...	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	0	...	60	0	0	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	0	...	60	0	0	0	0	0
Russell, John ...	Taken charge 3 April 86	0	0	...	213	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	0	...	213	2	6	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	0	...	213	2	6	0	0	0
Ryan, Conductor James ...	16 Aug. 83	0	0	...	25	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	0	...	25	15	0	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	0	...	25	15	0	0	0	0
S.																																			
Salew, Color Sergeant John, share account of William Joseph Salew, son of the deceased ...	23 June 70	0	600	...	368	6	9	0	0	0	0	0	...	12	15	0	0	600	...	381	5	9	0	0	...	0	10	9	0	600	...	380	11	0	0	0	0
Samuells, Joseph ...	26 Mar. 88	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8000	...	0	0	0	0	8000	...	0	0	0	0	0	...	118	4	2	0	8000	...	0	0	0	118	4	2
Sandeman, Alexander Charles Twisden,—share account of the three step-sisters of the deceased ...	13 Sept. 78	0	0	...	93	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	0	...	93	3	5	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	0	...	93	3	5	0	0	0
Sanderson, William,—share account of the three children of the deceased ...	21 Dec. 72	0	900	...	409	7	10	0	0	0	0	0	...	19	6	6	0	900	...	428	14	4	0	0	...	1	0	2	0	900	...	427	14	2	0	0	0

B.

ESTATES.	Date of administration.	Balance on 1st July 1887.					Receipts up to 31st December 1887.				Total.				Payments from 1st July to 31st December 1887.				Balance on 31st December 1887.				
		Government Securities.		Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities, not being Government securities.	Cash.		Government Securities.		Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities, not being Government securities.	Cash.	Government Securities.		Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities, not being Government securities.	Cash.	Government Securities.		Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities, not being Government securities.	Cash.	Government Securities.		Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities, not being Government securities.	Cash.	
		S.R.	Co. Rs.		To credit. Rs. A. P.	To debit. Rs. A. P.	S.R.	Co. Rs.		Rs. A. P.	S.R.	Co. Rs.		Rs. A. P.	S.R.	Co. Rs.		Rs. A. P.	S.R.	Co. Rs.		To Credit. Rs. A. P.	To Debit. Rs. A. P.
S.																							
Barkies, Johannes Carrapiet	1 June 78	0	139000	...	122 7 3	0 0 0	0	0	...	2780 0 0	0	139000	...	2902 7 3	0	0	...	3092 13 8	0	139000	...	0 0 0	190 6 5
———, Mrs. Mary ...	9 Sept. 84	0	0	...	174 5 10	0 0 0	0	0	...	335 12 0	0	0	...	510 1 10	0	0	...	265 1 1	0	0	...	245 0 9	0 0 0
———, Petruse Johannes ...	3 Aug. 69	0	7800	...	224 15 5	0 0 0	0	0	...	156 0 0	0	7800	...	380 15 5	0	0	...	6 6 6	0	7800	...	374 8 11	0 0 0
Saunders, Mrs. Eliza ...	16 Oct 84	0	0	...	385 19 1	0 0 0	0	0	...	19 0 0	0	0	...	404 10 1	0	0	...	261 10 1	0	0	...	143 0 0	0 0 0
———, George ...	8 May 75	0	0	...	47 5 3	0 0 0	0	0	...	0 0 0	0	0	...	47 5 3	0	0	...	0 0 0	0	0	...	47 5 3	0 0 0
———, John ...	16 Oct. 84	0	0	...	17664 12 10	0 0 0	0	0	...	308 15 0	0	0	...	17973 11 10	0	0	...	13810 15 1	0	0	...	4162 12 9	0 0 0
———, Michael Joseph ...	3 Aug. 86	0	5200	...	33 7 9	0 0 0	0	1300	...	7915 0 7	0	6500	...	7948 8 4	0	6500	...	7928 8 4	0	0	...	20 0 0	0 0 0
———, Paterson Tandy ...	29 June 70	0	0	...	56 7 7	0 0 0	0	0	...	0 0 0	0	0	...	56 7 7	0	0	...	0 0 0	0	0	...	56 7 7	0 0 0
Savage Major George William ...	21 June 70	0	0	...	12 13 4	0 0 0	0	0	...	0 0 0	0	0	...	12 13 4	0	0	...	0 0 0	0	0	...	12 13 4	0 0 0
Savill, William Henry,—share account of Henry Francis Savill, son of the deceased ...	31 July 75	0	10900	...	216 15 8	0 0 0	0	0	...	249 2 0	0	10900	...	466 1 8	0	0	...	368 13 6	0	10900	...	97 4 2	0 0 0
Schœneman, Carl,—share account of Emily Mary and Henry Carl Schœneman, children of the deceased ...	12 Mar. 84	0	0	...	359 15 0	0 0 0	0	0	...	0 0 0	0	0	...	359 15 0	0	0	...	0 0 0	0	0	...	359 15 0	0 0 0
Scholfield, John ...	Taken charge 26 April 69	0	0	...	0 0 0	0 0 0	0	0	...	0 2 6	0	0	...	0 2 6	0	0	...	0 2 6	0	0	...	0 0 0	0 0 0
Schorn, Edwin Sherman ...	19 May 87	0	155300	...	200 10 4	0 0 0	0	2500	...	5783 15 11	0	157800	...	5984 10 3	0	1800	...	6035 8 4	0	156000	...	0 0 0	50 14 1
———, John Conrade,—legacy account of the Christian poor of St. James' Church ...	17 Aug. 75	0	9700	...	0 0 0	0 0 0	0	0	...	204 1 8	0	9700	...	204 0 8	0	0	...	204 0 8	0	9700	...	0 0 0	0 0 0
———, life-interest account of Mr. E. S. Schorn, son of the deceased ...	Ditto ...	0	40000	...	0 0 0	0 0 0	0	0	...	40361 7 11	0	40000	...	40361 7 11	0	40000	...	40361 7 11	0	0	...	0 0 0	0 0 0
———, share account of Alexander Oxford Schorn, son of the late Mr. E. S. Schorn ...	Ditto ...	0	0	...	0 0 0	0 0 0	0	4000	...	5712 8 6	0	4000	...	5712 8 6	0	0	...	5674 8 1	0	4000	...	38 0 5	0 0 0

| | | |

B.

ESTATES.	Date of administration.	Balance on 1st July 1887.					Receipts up to 31st December 1887.				Total.				Payments from 1st July to 31st December 1887.				Balance on 31st December 1887.					
		Government Securities.		Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities, not being Government securities	Cash.		Government Securities.		Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities, not being Government securities.	Cash.	Government Securities		Bank or other stock, as well as bonds of other securities, not being Government securities	Cash.	Government Securities.		Bank or other stock, as well as bonds of other securities, not being Government securities	Cash.	Government Securities.		Bank or other stock, as well as bonds of other securities, not being Government securities	Cash.	
					To Credit.	To Debit.																To Credit.	To Debit.
		S.R.	Co. Rs.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	S.R.	Co. Rs.		Rs. A. P.	S.R.	Co. Rs.		Rs. A. P.	S.R.	Co. Rs.		Rs. A. P.	S.R.	Co. Rs.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
S.																							
Sexton, Joseph Anthony,—share account of Mrs. Elizabeth J. Sexton, mother of the deceased ...	23 Jan. 75	0	500	...	220 12 9	0 0 0	0	0	...	10 12 6	0	500	...	231 9 3	0	0	...	0 9 0	0	500	...	231 0 3	0 0 0
———, share account of Francis B. Sexton, brother of the deceased ...	Ditto ...	0	500	...	210 0 11	0 0 0	0	0	...	10 12 6	0	500	..	220 13 5	0	0	...	0 9 0	0	500	..	220 4 5	0 0 0
———, Serjeant Patrick,—account of J. A. Sexton and F. B. Sexton, sons of the deceased ..	10 Dec. 66	0	200	...	77 11 7	0 0 0	0	0	...	4 5 0	0	200	...	82 0 7	0	0	...	0 3 7	0	200	...	81 13 0	0 0 0
———, share account of the widow of the deceased ...	Ditto ...	0	7100	...	464 9 1	0 0 0	0	600	...	152 13 4	0	7700	...	617 6 5	0	0	...	604 10 3	0	7700	...	12 12 2	0 0 0
———, share account of Francis Sexton, son of the deceased ...	Ditto ...	0	2000	...	42 15 5	0 0 0	0	0	..	43 2 0	0	2000	...	86 1 5	0	0	...	40 0 0	0	2000	...	46 1 5	0 0 0
Shannahan, Pensioned Sergeant Michael,—life-interest account of Mrs. Margaret Maghee, daughter of the deceased ..	15 Aug. 83	0	3000	...	298 14 1	0 0 0	0	0	...	64 2 8	0	3000	...	363 0 9	0	0	...	3 5 9	0	3000	...	359 11 0	0 0 0
———, life-interest of Miss Mary Shannahan, (now Mrs. Dogherty), the sister of the deceased ..	Ditto ...	0	3800	...	85 13 10	0 0 0	0	0	...	80 2 8	0	3800	...	166 0 6	0	0	...	4 4 1	0	3800	...	161 12 5	0 0 0
Sharpe, Conductor Robert William ...	31 May 73	0	600	...	275 11 10	0 0 0	0	0	...	12 15 0	0	600	...	288 10 10	0	0	...	0 7 11	0	600	...	288 2 11	0 0 0
Shaw, Robert Barkley ...	11 Aug. 80	0	35000	...	0 0 0	1646 14 6	0	0	...	167 5 11	0	35000	...	40 7 5	0	1000	...	29 1 1	0	34000	...	11 6 4	0 0 0
Shepherd, Charles Marquis	5 Nov. 87	0	0	...	0 0 0	0 0 0	0	2600	...	2773 7 11	0	2600	...	2773 7 11	0	0	...	2831 10 10	0	2600	...	0 0 0	58 2 11
Sherman, George James,—share account of the children of the deceased ...	21 Nov. 83	0	900	...	142 4 4	0 0 0	0	0	...	19 6 6	0	900	...	161 10 10	0	0	...	1 0 2	0	900	...	160 10 8	0 0 0

Shircore, Carrapiet George Manook ...	12 June 86	0	4000	...	24240	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	...	3957	9	0	0	4000	...	28197	13	6	0	4000	...	27313	10	11	0	0	...	884	2	7	0	0	0
Short, Joseph ...	14 Mar. 71	0	200	...	99	14	5	0	0	0	0	0	...	4	5	0	0	200	...	104	3	5	0	0	...	0	2	8	0	200	...	104	0	9	0	0	0
Slade, Captain John,—share account of the seven children of Mrs. Anne Swaffield, the pre-deceased half-sister of the deceased ..	22 Nov. 65	0	1400	...	358	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	...	30	8	0	0	1400	...	388	6	7	0	0	...	1	9	2	0	1400	...	386	13	5	0	0	0
Sladen, Joseph ...	28 Oct. 87	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66700	100*	17686	7	10	0	66700	100*	17686	7	10	0	(	100*	17044	13	4	0	66700	...	641	10	6	0	0	0
Smelt, Henry ...	30 July 50	0	0	...	21	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	0	...	21	3	8	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	0	...	21	3	8	0	0	0
Smith, Alexander Thomas ...	Date of transfer of executorship. 20 Aug. 72	0	0	...	16	11	9	0	0	0	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	0	...	16	11	9	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	0	...	16	11	9	0	0	0
——, Captain Brenton Halliburton ...	Taken charge 24 April 66	0	0	...	13	10	9	0	0	0	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	0	...	13	10	9	0	0	...	13	10	9	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	0	0
——, Edward John,—share account of Annie Smith, daughter of the deceased	26 June 74	0	1900	...	370	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	...	40	15	6	0	1900	...	411	9	3	0	0	...	2	2	1	0	1900	...	409	7	2	0	0	0
——, Joseph ...	5 Feb. 83	0	0	...	545	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	0	...	545	15	0	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	0	...	545	15	0	0	0	0
——, share account of Thomas Smith, son of the deceased ...	Ditto ...	0	500	...	9	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	...	11	4	0	0	500	...	20	6	4	0	0	...	0	10	2	0	500	...	19	12	2	0	0	0
——, Mrs. Katherine ...	9 May 87	0	0	...	0	0	0	449	9	0	0	0	12†	5	11	7	0	0	12†	0	0	0	0	0	...	503	6	10	0	0	12†	0	0	0	946	15	3
——, Miss Mary Melville...	9 May 83	0	3700	4‡	217	0	8	0	0	0	0	1000	...	819	4	0	0	4700	4‡	1036	4	8	0	0	...	1014	10	1	0	4700	4‡	21	10	7	0	0	0
——, Richard ..	18 April 84	0	0	...	11	13	9	0	0	0	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	0	...	11	13	9	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	0	...	11	13	9	0	0	0
——, Rowland ...	21 April 75	0	0	...	29	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	0	...	29	12	0	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	0	...	29	12	0	0	0	0
——, William (Attorney's Clerk) ...	Taken charge In 1846	0	0	...	50	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	0	...	50	0	9	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	0	...	50	0	9	0	0	0
Smyth, Mrs. Jane,—legacy account of the orphans at the Entally Convent ...	24 Sept. 60	0	6000	...	77	10	9	0	0	0	0	0	...	132	8	5	0	6000	...	210	3	2	0	0	...	123	12	0	0	6000	...	86	7	2	0	0	0
——, Sub-Conductor Patrick,—account of legacy for the heirs of late Michael Smyth, father of the deceased ..	8 Nov. 51	0	500	...	83	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	...	10	15	0	0	500	...	94	3	3	0	0	...	0	4	2	0	500	...	93	15	1	0	0	0
——, Mrs. Sarah ...	26 June 80	0	4100	...	0	0	0	47	10	1	0	0	...	88	6	6	0	4100	...	40	12	5	0	0	...	157	10	10	0	4100	...	0	0	0	116	14	5
——, Dr. William ...	23 Jan. 86	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	...	1	14	0	0	0	...	1	14	0	0	0	...	1	14	0	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	0	0
——, share account of Hugh Smyth and Harriet Smyth, brother and sister of the deceased ...	Ditto ..	0	500	...	22	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	...	10	0	0	0	500	...	32	7	2	0	0	...	0	9	0	0	500	...	31	14	2	0	0	0
Snykers, Leonard,—share account of Michtilde Cardynafes, daughter of Mrs. Marie Helen Jacobs, a deceased sister of the deceased ...	10 July 78	0	0	...	55	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	0	...	55	15	1	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	0	...	55	15	1	0	0	0

* Calcutta Tramway Company, Limited, shares. † Bank of Bengal shares and Stock Certificate. ‡ Bank of Bengal shares.

B.

ESTATES.	Date of administration.	Balance on 1st July 1887.					Receipts up to 31st December 1887.				Total.				Payments from 1st July to 31st December 1887.				Balance on 31st December 1887.				
		Government Securities.		Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities, not being Government securities.	Cash.		Government Securities.		Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities, not being Government securities.	Cash.	Government Securities.		Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities, not being Government securities.	Cash.	Government Securities.		Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities, not being Government securities.	Cash.	Government Securities.		Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities, not being Government securities.	Cash.	
					To credit.	To debit.																To Credit.	To Debit.
		S. R.	Co. Rs.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	S. R.	Co. Rs.		Rs. A. P.	S. R.	Co. Rs.		Rs. A. P.	S. R.	Co. Rs.		Rs. A. P.	S. R.	Co. Rs.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
S.																							
Southward, Thomas ...	6 June 71	0	1700	...	293 3 3	0 0 0	0	0	...	36 10 6	0	1700	...	329 13 9	0	0	..	1 6 5	0	1700	...	328 7 4	0 0 0
Spain, Captain William C. (Mariner) ...	Taken charge 19 April 81	0	0	...	87 7 10	0 0 0	0	0	...	0 0 0	0	0	...	87 7 10	0	0	...	0 0 0	0	0	...	87 7 10	0 0 0
Spears, Thomas,—legacy account of Anna Spears ...	11 Nov. 68	0	27000	...	332 7 1	0 0 0	0	0	...	543 12 0	0	27000	...	876 3 1	0	0	...	534 3 2	0	27000	...	341 15 11	0 0 0
——, legacy account of Catherine Spears ...	Ditto ...	0	27000	...	274 13 10	0 0 0	0	0	...	543 12 0	0	27000	...	818 9 10	0	0	...	534 6 2	0	27000	...	284 3 8	0 0 0
——, legacy account of Isabella Spears ...	Ditto ...	0	27800	...	46 13 0	0 0 0	0	0	...	559 12 0	0	27800	...	606 9 0	0	0	...	453 14 5	0	27800	...	152 10 7	0 0 0
——, legacy account of Margaret Spears ...	Ditto ...	0	27000	...	402 12 3	0 0 0	0	0	...	543 12 0	0	27000	...	946 8 3	0	0	...	534 3 2	0	27000	...	412 5 1	0 0 0
——, life-interest account of Machoo ...	Ditto ...	0	5500	...	64 5 0	0 0 0	0	0	...	110 0 0	0	5500	...	174 5 0	0	0	...	110 0 0	0	5500	...	64 5 0	0 0 0
Spratling, Thomas R. ...	Taken charge 12 July 82	0	0	...	342 10 9	0 0 0	0	0	...	0 0 0	0	0	...	342 10 9	0	0	...	0 0 0	0	0	...	342 10 9	0 0 0
Stack, William George ...	8 Dec. 86	0	2000	...	0 0 0	668 5 9	0	0	...	2002 5 0	0	2000	...	1333 15 3	0	2000	...	1333 15 3	0	0	...	0 0 0	0 0 0
Stacy, Mrs. Sophia Maria ...	24 Nov. 75	0	0	...	11 0 0	0 0 0	0	0	...	0 0 0	0	0	...	11 0 0	0	0	...	0 0 0	0	0	...	11 0 0	0 0 0
Staig, Mrs. Eliza Bryant...	Taken charge 10 Feb. 77	0	0	...	210 13 9	0 0 0	0	0	...	0 0 0	0	0	...	210 13 9	0	0	...	0 0 0	0	0	...	210 13 9	0 0 0
Stephen, Alexander ...	16 Dec. 85	0	17700	...	7059 11 1	0 0 0	0	0	...	17545 8 6	0	17700	...	24605 3 7	0	17700	...	24126 11 5	0	0	...	478 8 2	0 0 0
——, legacy account of Eugenie Stephen, daughter of the deceased ...	Ditto ...	0	0	...	0 0 0	0 0 0	0	4800	...	4695 6 3	0	4800	...	4695 6 3	0	0	...	4749 5 5	0	4800	...	0 0 0	53 15 2
——, legacy account of Agatha Stephen, daughter of the deceased ...	Ditto ...	0	0	...	0 0 0	0 0 0	0	4800	...	4695 6 3	0	4800	...	4695 6 3	0	0	...	4749 5 5	0	4800	...	0 0 0	53 15 2
——, legacy account of Elizabeth Stephen, daughter of the deceased ...	Ditto ...	0	0	...	0 0 0	0 0 0	0	4800	...	4695 6 2	0	4800	...	4695 6 2	0	0	...	4749 5 5	0	4800	...	0 0 0	53 15 2
——, William Bruce—share account of John Bruce Caldwell Stephen, nephew of the deceased ...	10 Dec. 74	0	1700	...	14 3 0	0 0 0	0	0	...	35 14 0	0	1700	...	50 1 0	0	0	...	2 13 2	0	1700	...	47 3 10	0 0 0

| | | |

B.

ESTATES.	Date of administration.	Balance on 1st July 1887.					Receipts up to 31st December 1887.				Total.				Payments from 1st July to 31st December 1887.				Balance on 31st December 1887.				
		Government Securities.		Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities, not being Government securities.	Cash.		Government Securities.		Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities, not being Government securities.	Cash.	Government Securities.		Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities, not being Government securities.	Cash.	Government Securities.		Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities, not being Government securities.	Cash.	Government Securities.		Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities, not being Government securities.	Cash.	
					To Credit.	To Debit.																To Credit.	To Debit.
		S.R.	Co. Rs.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	S.R.	Co. Rs.		Rs. A. P.	S.R.	Co. Rs.		Rs. A. P.	S.R.	Co. Rs.		Rs. A. P.	S.R.	Co. Rs.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
T.																							
Talbert, John ...	5 Dec. 43	0	0	...	44 0 7	0 0 0	0	0	...	0 0 0	0	0	....	44 0 7	0	0	...	0 0 0	0	0	...	44 0 7	0 0 0
Taylor, James ...	Taken charge 20 July 76	0	0	...	202 3 5	0 0 0	0	0	...	0 0 0	0	0	...	202 3 5	0	0	...	0 0 0	0	0	...	202 3 5	0 0 0
——, life-interest account of Mrs. Maria Taylor, widow of the deceased ...	22 Mar. 75	0	17600	...	0 0 0	50 14 2	0	0	...	352 0 0	0	17600	...	301 1 10	0	0	...	524 14 6	0	17600	...	0 0 0	223 12 8
——, Major-General Henry Alexander ...	20 Sept. 83	0	0	...	105 15 2	0 0 0	0	0	...	0 0 0	0	0	...	105 15 2	0	0	...	0 0 0	0	0	...	105 15 2	0 0 0
Temple, Mrs. Emily Jane ...	5 April 70	0	0	...	260 0 0	0 0 0	0	0	...	0 0 0	0	0	...	260 0 0	0	0	...	0 0 0	0	0	...	260 0 0	0 0 0
Thaddeus, John ...	4 Sept. 83	0	1930	...	134 11 5	0 0 0	0	700	...	1632 15 0	0	20000	...	1767 10 5	0	0	...	1480 0 6	0	20000	...	287 9 11	0 0 0
Thomas, Lieut.-Col. Edwin ——, David,—share account of the next-of-kin of late John Thomas ...	31 Mar. 71	0	200	...	66 4 1	0 0 0	0	0	...	4 5 0	0	200	...	70 9 1	0	0	...	0 2 8	0	200	...	70 6 5	0 0 0
——, share account of the two daughters of late Henry Thomas ...	18 Nov. 57	0	300	...	96 4 5	0 0 0	0	0	...	6 7 6	0	300	...	102 11 11	0	0	...	0 5 5	0	300	...	102 6 6	0 0 0
——, Daniel ...	Ditto ...	0	300	...	96 4 5	0 0 0	0	0	..	6 7 6	0	300	...	102 11 11	0	0	...	0 5 5	0	300	...	102 6 6	0 0 0
——, John,—new account ...	10 Aug. 71	0	0	...	7 10 2	0 0 0	0	0	...	0 0 0	0	0	...	7 10 2	0	0	...	0 0 0	0	0	...	7 10 2	0 0 0
Thompson, William ...	.....	0	1000	...	19 12 11	0 0 0	0	0	...	20 0 0	0	1000	...	39 12 11	0	0	...	0 8 7	0	1000	...	39 4 4	0 0 0
——, Robert Leggatte ...	2 May 67	0	0	50*	1 12 3	0 0 0	0	0	...	549 15 0	0	0	50*	551 11 3	0	0	...	549 15 0	0	0	50*	1 12 3	0 0 0
——, Henry ...	25 Aug. 80	0	600	...	44 10 0	0 0 0	0	0	...	12 15 0	0	600	...	57 9 0	0	0	...	0 7 11	0	600	...	57 1 1	0 0 0
——, Captain Frederick Jones ...	20 June 84	0	6000	...	107 2 3	0 6 0	0	0	...	6027 4 1	0	6000	...	6134 6 4	0	6000	...	6096 0 7	0	0	...	38 5 9	0 0 0
Thomson, George Nathaniel Alves ...	24 June 85	0	500	...	0 0 0	22 3 7	0	0	..	10 0 0	0	500	...	0 0 0	0	0	...	1 6 7	0	500	...	0 0 0	13 10 2
Thornton, Henry Alexander	17 Aug. 70	0	2800	...	188 6 5	0 0 0	0	0	...	60 6 0	0	2800	...	248 12 5	0	0	...	2 5 0	0	2800	...	246 7 5	0 0 0
Tibbetts, John William,—account of the house No. 20, Kenderdine's Lane—life-account for Mrs. J. Tibbetts, widow of the deceased ...	20 Mar. 84	0	0	...	294 4 9	0 0 0	0	0	...	525 10 9	0	0	...	819 15 6	0	0	...	525 10 9	0	0	...	294 4 9	0 0 0
	20 Aug. 73	0	0	...	4 12 9	0 0 0	0	0	...	0 0 0	0	0	...	4 12 9	0	0	...	0 0 0	0	0	...	4 12 9	0 0 0

Tod, Lieut.-Colonel James ...	20 June 36	0	0	...	80	14	8	0	0	0	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	0	...	80	14	8	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	0	...	80	14	8	0	0	0
Todd, Robert Abercrombie ..	28 Feb. 85	0	2500	244†	212	5	6	0	0	0	0	1000	...	1113	15	3	0	3500	244†	132	6	4	9	0	0	...	1001	0	3	0	3500	244†	325	4	6	0	0	0
Tongh, Mrs. Maria or (Hobcroft),—share account of Samuel Hobcroft, husband of the deceased ...	3 Mar. 84	0	500	...	95	4	10	0	0	0	0	0	...	10	12	6	0	500	...	106	1	4	0	0	...	0	9	0	0	500	...	105	8	4	0	0	0
Toussaint, Edward Bernard	21 April 76	0	22200	...	97	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	...	2640	3	6	0	22200	...	2737	13	3	0	22200	...	2737	13	3	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	0	0
Treston, Edward,—account realization of the North-Western Bank shares and dividends ...	28 May 68	0	0	...	0	0	0	693	14	3	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	0	...	0	0	0	693	14	3
———, Mrs. E. ...	5 Aug. 50	0	430	...	418	2	0	0	0	0	0	500	...	92	11	6	0	4800	...	510	13	6	0	0	...	504	4	6	0	4800	...	6	9	0	0	0	0
Tripp, Benjamine Copel,—share account of Samuel Sumner Tripp, brother of the deceased ...	Taken charge 18 June 60	0	200	...	60	15	10	0	0	0	0	0	...	4	5	0	0	200	...	65	4	10	0	0	...	0	3	7	0	200	...	65	1	3	0	0	0
Trype, Mary Cecilia ...	.....	0	0	...	0	0	0	350	10	11	0	0	...	350	10	11	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tucker, Quarter-Master F. Lindsay ...	29 June 75	0	0	...	14	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	0	...	14	5	2	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	0	...	14	5	2	0	0	0
Tulloh, R. H. ...	11 Feb. 82	0	600	...	100	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	...	12	15	0	0	600	...	112	15	6	0	0	...	0	7	11	0	600	...	112	7	7	0	0	0
Turnbull, John Law ...	18 June 61	0	0	...	142	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	0	...	142	9	1	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	0	...	142	9	1	0	0	0
Turner, Mrs. Elizabeth *alias* Miss Mary Jane George ...	Taken charge 24 Mar. 71	0	400	...	186	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	...	8	10	0	0	400	...	194	14	3	0	0	...	0	5	3	0	400	...	194	9	0	0	0	0
———, Thomas Henry ...	15 Aug. 78	0	4200	...	0	0	0	138	15	2	0	0	...	90	9	0	0	4200	...	0	0	0	0	0	...	186	2	10	0	4200	...	0	0	0	234	9	0
Tuther, Mrs. Mary ...	18 Aug. 84	0	0	10‡	9729	12	8	0	0	0	0	0	...	691	15	0	0	0	10‡	10421	11	8	0	0	...	10421	11	8	0	0	10‡	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tweedale, William Hutton ..	23 Aug. 84	0	0	...	81	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	0	...	81	8	0	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	0	...	81	8	0	0	0	0
Twentyman, William Henry ...	13 Sept. 84	0	2400	...	112	4	10	0	0	0	0	0	...	51	12	0	0	2400	...	164	0	10	0	0	...	1	15	6	0	2400	...	162	1	4	0	0	0
U.																																					
Underwood, Samuel James..	12 Dec. 78	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	...	1	9	0	0	0	...	1	9	0	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	0	...	1	9	0	0	0	0
— ———, share account of the children ...	Ditto ..	0	0	...	455	14	5	0	0	0	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	0	...	455	14	5	0	0	...	227	15	3	0	0	...	227	15	2	0	0	0
Urquhart, Mrs. Elizabeth Caroline ...	9 Jan. 70	0	1900	...	60	12	8	0	0	0	0	0	...	40	15	6	0	1900	...	101	12	2	0	0	...	1	9	0	0	1900	...	100	3	2	0	0	0
V.																																					
Vacher, Henry ..	12 Dec. 78	0	4900	21§	416	9	11	0	0	0	0	500	...	105	10	6	0	5400	21§	522	4	5	0	0	...	501	9	9	0	5400	21§	20	10	8	0	0	0
VanDort, Mrs. Caroline Angelicea ...	1 Feb. 82	0	0	...	203	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	0	...	203	3	1	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	0	...	203	3	1	0	0	0
Vassilion, Constantine,—share account of Charles Edward Vassilion ...	29 Aug. 66	0	2000	...	21	14	7	0	0	0	0	0	...	42	13	10	0	2000	...	64	12	5	0	0	...	48	11	3	0	2000	...	16	1	2	0	0	0
Vauqulin, John, new account	27 May 70	0	0	...	19	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	0	...	19	9	9	0	0	...	19	9	9	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	0	0
———, Miss Margarate Victor,—share account of Esther Sophia Vauqulin...	Ditto ...	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	...	1	9	10	0	0	...	1	9	10	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	0	...	1	9	10	0	0	0

* Bonded Warehouse Association. | † Jhanzie Tea Association shares. | ‡Simla Bank shares. | § Sundry shares.

B.

ESTATES.	Date of administration.	Balance on 1st July 1887.						Receipts up to 31st December 1887.						Total.						Payments from 1st July to 31st December 1887.						Balance on 31st December 1887.					
		Government Securities.		Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities, not being Government securities.	Cash.			Government Securities.		Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities, not being Government securities.	Cash.			Government Securities.		Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities, not being Government securities.	Cash.			Government Securities.		Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities, not being Government securities.	Cash.			Government Securities.		Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities, not being Government securities.	Cash.		
					To Credit.		To Debit.																								
		S.R.	Co.Rs.		Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	S.R.	Co.Rs.		Rs. A. P.			S.R.	Co.Rs.		Rs. A. P.			S.R.	Co.Rs.		Rs. A. P.			S.R.	Co.Rs.		To Credit. Rs. A. P.		To Debit. Rs. A. P.	
V.																															
Verboon, Richard ...	13 Feb. 71	0	29500	...	152 7 1		0 0 0	0	0	...	1010 0 0			0	29500	...	1162 7 1			0	0	...	882 4 0			0	29500	...	280 3 1		0 0 0	
———, Miss Grace ...	9 Aug. 80	0	0	...	63 1 0		0 0 0	0	0	...	0 0 0			0	0	...	63 1 0			0	0	...	0 0 0			0	0	...	63 1 0		0 0 0	
Verlie, Joan Hurrier, new account ...	12 June 51	0	0	...	127 14 10		0 0 0	0	0	...	0 0 0			0	0	...	127 14 10			0	0	...	0 0 0			0	0	...	127 14 10		0 0 0	
Vernon, John Richardson ...	1 Mar. 79	0	3600	1*	92 10 11		0 0 0	0	0	...	76 13 6			0	3600	1*	169 8 5			0	0	...	2 15 9			0	3600	1*	166 8 8		0 0 0	
Vincent, Major G. F. F. ...	2 July 69	0	100	...	58 8 8		0 0 0	0	0	...	2 2 6			0	100	...	54 11 2			0	0	...	0 1 4			0	100	...	54 9 10		0 0 0	
Virtue, Mrs. Harrietta ...	5 April 76	0	0	...	557 10 2		0 0 0	0	0	...	0 0 0			0	0	...	557 10 2			0	0	...	0 0 0			0	0	...	557 10 2		0 0 0	
———, account of sale proceeds of bungalow at Cawnpore ...	Ditto ...	0	1000	...	411 7 10		0 0 0	0	0	...	21 9 0			0	1000	...	433 0 10			0	0	...	0 8 4			0	1000	...	432 8 6		0 0 0	
VonLintzgy, Dr. Charles Frederick ...	13 Feb. 77	0	15400	...	0 0 0		1508 10 1	0	0	...	4855 14 9			0	15400	...	3347 4 8			0	0	...	5241 3 5			0	15400	...	0 0 0		1893 14 9	
———, legacy account of Francis Charles Durup deDombal ...	Ditto ..	0	10000	...	0 0 0		138 0 10	0	0	...	200 0 0			0	10000	...	61 15 2			0	0	...	203 3 4			0	10000	...	0 0 0		141 4 2	
———, legacy account of Gervose Michell Durup deDombal ...	Ditto ..	0	10000	...	0 0 0		353 12 4	0	0	...	200 0 0			0	10000	...	0 0 0			0	0	...	203 3 4			0	10000	...	0 0 0		356 15 8	
———, legacy account of Gerald Felix Durup deDombal ...	Ditto ..	0	5000	...	116 15 6		0 0 0	0	0	...	100 0 0			0	5000	...	216 15 6			0	0	...	5 9 8			0	5000	...	211 5 10		0 0 0	
———, legacy account of Cecil Durup deDombal ...	Ditto ...	0	5000	...	123 3 4		0 0 0	0	0	...	100 0 0			0	5000	...	223 3 4			0	0	...	5 9 8			0	5000	...	217 9 8		0 0 0	
———, life-interest account of George Duncan VonLintzgy ...	Ditto ...	0	8300	...	176 6 2		0 0 0	0	0	...	166 0 0			0	8300	...	342 6 2			0	0	...	9 4 10			0	8300	...	333 1 4		0 0 0	
Vosso, Cæsar Augustus ...	15 Dec. 73	0	40900	...	12 7 10		0 0 0	0	0	...	853 0 0			0	40900	...	865 7 10			0	0	...	851 6 5			0	40900	...	14 1 5		0 0 0	
Vrignon, Francis,—trust account ...	15 July 57	0	0	...	25 7 11		0 0 0	0	0	...	0 0 0			0	0	...	25 7 11			0	0	...	0 0 0			0	0	...	25 7 11		0 0 0	
W.																															
Waddy, Capt. William Poole	8 Sept. 60	0	0	...	0 0 0		0 0 0	0	0	...	3 10 9			0	0	...	3 10 9			0	0	...	0 0 0			0	0	...	3 10 9		0 0 0	

Wade, James ...	15 July 61	0	0	...	201	13	6	0	0	0	0	0	...	0	9	0	0	0	...	201	13	6	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	0	...	201	13	6	0	6	0
Wagentrieber, William John Henry ...	16 June 81	0	700	...	27	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	...	151	15	0	0	700	...	178	15	11	0	0	...	2	10	3	0	700	...	176	5	8	0	0	0
———, share account of Mrs. E. White, one of the sisters of the deceased	Ditto ...	0	2500	....	200	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	...	53	14	6	0	2500	...	254	3	2	0	0	...	2	12	10	0	2500	...	251	6	4	0	0	0
Wallance, Major-General John Duncan Campbell ...	26 May 81	0	0	...	247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	0	...	247	0	0	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	0	...	247	0	0	0	0	0
Wallis, Rev. Arthur William—share account of Mary Gertrude Mitchell, grandchild of the deceased	24 Nov. 71	0	700	...	295	14	5	0	0	0	0	0	...	15	1	6	0	700	...	310	15	11	0	0	...	0	12	7	0	700	...	310	3	4	0	0	0
Walsh, Riding Master D. ...	28 Oct. 73	0	0	...	11	12	8	0	0	0	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	0	...	11	12	8	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	0	...	11	12	8	0	0	0
———, Surgeon John Edward ...	1 June 80	0	0	...	51	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	0	...	51	14	0	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	0	...	51	14	0	0	0	0
———, John ...	11 Mar. 81	0	0	...	29	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	0	...	29	12	3	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	0	...	29	12	3	0	0	0
Walters, Captain Thomas (Mariner) ...	16 Dec. 82	0	53500	25†	9	5	9	0	0	0	0	3100	...	2224	13	1	0	56600	25†	2234	2	10	0	2000	...	2135	0	3	0	54600	25†	99	2	7	0	0	0
———, William ...	Taken charge 12 Feb. 70	0	100	...	103	6	9	0	0	0	0	0	...	2	2	6	0	100	...	105	9	3	0	0	...	0	1	4	0	100	...	105	7	11	0	0	0
Warren, Rev. Charles ...	2 Sept. 75	0	0	...	19	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	0	...	19	1	4	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	0	...	19	1	4	0	0	0
———, share account of Lionel Herbert and Frederick Charles Warren, children of the deceased	Ditto ...	0	1100	...	65	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	...	23	11	6	0	1100	...	88	15	2	0	0	...	22	0	0	0	1100	...	66	15	2	0	0	0
———, Dr. William Henry —share account of Eva Warren, niece of the deceased ...	3 Feb. 82	0	1100	...	285	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	...	23	11	6	0	1100	...	309	1	0	0	0	...	1	3	9	0	1100	...	307	13	3	0	0	0
Watson, Dr. James ...	1 July 64	0	0	....	191	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	0	...	191	15	2	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	0	...	191	15	2	0	0	0
———, Lieutenant-Colonel William Claye ...	3 June 70	0	0	...	21	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	0	...	21	6	2	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	0	...	21	6	2	0	0	0
———, Lieutenant Philip Anderson ...	22 Nov. 86	0	0	...	486	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	0	...	486	9	3	0	0	...	486	9	3	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	0	0
Watt, Alexander ...	Taken charge 23 Sept. 82	0	0	...	54	9	11	0	0	0	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	0	...	54	9	11	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	0	...	54	9	11	0	0	0
Weatherburn, Thomas—legacy account of Miss Margaret Anne Weatherburn ...	15 May 68	0	2500	...	335	15	5	0	0	0	0	0	...	53	8	8	0	2500	...	389	8	1	0	0	...	2	12	10	0	2500	...	386	11	3	0	0	0
Weaver, John ...	4 May 57	0	0	...	53	13	7	0	0	0	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	0	...	53	13	7	0	0	...	53	13	7	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	0	0
Weir, John,—share account of Jane and Maria Weir, children of the deceased...	1 Sept. 69	0	600	...	171	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	...	609	9	11	0	600	...	780	15	4	0	600	...	780	15	4	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	0	0
———, William ...	18 Feb. 87	0	1200	...	2	7	9	0	0	0	0	0	...	627	8	0	0	1200	...	629	15	9	0	600	...	625	10	2	0	600	...	4	5	7	0	0	0
Welch, James,—life-interest to Louisa Margaret Onslows ...	8 Aug. 61	0	40500	...	457	15	10	0	0	0	0	0	...	810	0	0	0	40500	...	1267	15	10	0	0	...	810	0	0	0	40500	...	457	15	10	0	0	0
Wemyss, Sir John,—life-interest account of David Wemyss ...	26 Nov. 78	0	19500	...	63	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	...	415	0	0	0	19500	...	478	1	10	0	0	...	415	0	0	0	19500	...	63	1	10	0	0	0

* Debrooghur Club shares.

† Sundry shares.

B.

ESTATES.	Date of administration.	Balance on 1st July 1887.					Receipts up to 31st December 1887.				Total.				Payments from 1st July to 31st December 1887.				Balance on 31st December 1887.				
		Government Securities.		Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities, not being Government securities.	Cash.		Government Securities.		Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities, not being Government securities.	Cash.	Government Securities.		Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities, not being Government securities.	Cash.	Government Securities.		Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities, not being Government securities.	Cash.	Government Securities.		Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities, not being Government securities.	Cash.	
					To credit.	To debit.																To Credit.	To Debit.
		S.R.	Co.Rs.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	S.R.	Co.Rs.		Rs. A. P.	S.R.	Co.Rs.		Rs. A. P.	S.R.	Co.Rs.		Rs. A. P.	S.R.	Co.Rs.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
W.																							
Weston, Bazar Sergeant Joseph ...	Taken charge 29 July 76	0	100	...	41 3 9	0 0 0	0	0	...	2 2 6	0	100	...	43 6 3	0	0	...	0 1 4	0	100	...	43 4 11	0 0 0
White, James,—life-interest account of the mother of the deceased's daughter Miss Mary Anne Josephine White ...	22 Feb. 78	0	2200	...	41 3 2	0 0 0	0	0	...	47 7 0	0	2200	...	88 10 2	0	0	...	47 7 0	0	2200	...	41 3 2	0 0 0
———, legacy account of Miss Mary Ettel White and Gwendolyn Mabel White, two grandchildren of the deceased ..	Ditto ...	0	5500	...	107 7 2	0 0 0	0	0	...	118 9 6	0	5500	...	226 0 8	0	0	...	118 9 6	0	5500	...	107 7 2	0 0 0
Whiteside, Captain Frederick James Stranger ..	21 Nov. 74	0	0	...	16 0 0	0 0 0	0	0	...	0 0 0	0	0	...	16 0 0	0	0	...	0 0 0	0	0	...	16 0 0	0 0 0
Wight, Robert Stuart,—life-interest account of Mrs. R. Wight, mother of the deceased ..	5 May 73	0	21000	...	103 1 3	0 0 0	0	0	...	420 0 0	0	21000	...	523 1 3	0	0	...	420 0 0	0	21000	...	103 1 3	0 0 0
Wijmer, Bandmaster John ...	13 April 80	0	0	...	19 13 0	0 0 0	0	0	...	0 0 0	0	0	...	19 13 0	0	0	...	0 0 0	0	0	...	19 13 0	0 0 0
Wilcox, Richard ...	8 July 51	0	0	...	186 15 5	0 0 0	0	0	...	0 0 0	0	0	...	186 15 5	0	0	...	0 0 0	0	0	...	186 15 5	0 0 0
Wilkinson, W. ...	Taken charge 5 Feb. 73	0	0	...	17 8 11	0 0 0	0	0	...	0 0 0	0	0	...	17 8 11	0	0	...	0 0 0	0	0	...	17 8 11	0 0 0
———, Edward,—legacy account of Mrs. Eliza Wilkinson, widow of the deceased ...	18 Aug. 73	0	0	...	823 11 6	0 0 0	0	1000	...	3457 8 0	0	1000	...	4281 3 6	0	0	...	3803 4 11	0	1000	...	477 14 7	0 0 0
Wilkinson, Charles John ...	22 May 84	0	0	...	4313 1 5	0 0 0	0	0	...	0 7 6	0	0	...	4313 8 11	0	0	...	4313 1 5	0	0	...	0 7 6	0 0 0
Williams, Thomas Scournfield—account for the next-of-kin of the deceased ...	26 May 56	0	6500	...	411 4 6	0 0 0	0	500	...	149 14 4	0	7000	...	561 2 10	0	0	...	506 14 4	0	7000	...	54 4 6	0 0 0

| | | |

B.

ESTATES.	Date of administration.	Balance on 1st July 1887.					Receipts up to 31st December 1887.				Total.				Payments from 1st July to 31st December 1887.				Balance on 31st December 1887.				
		Government Securities.		Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities, not being Government securities.	Cash.		Government Securities.		Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities, not being Government securities.	Cash.	Government Securities.		Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities, not being Government securities.	Cash.	Government Securities.		Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities, not being Government securities.	Cash.	Government Securities.		Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities, not being Government securities.	Cash.	
		S.R.	Co.Rs.		To Credit. Rs. A. P.	To Debit. Rs. A. P.	S.R.	Co.Rs.		Rs. A. P.	S.R.	Co.Rs.		Rs. A. P.	S.R.	Co.Rs.		Rs. A. P.	S.R.	Co.Rs.		To Credit. Rs. A. P.	To Debit. Rs. A. P.
W.																							
Worters, Miss Eliza Matilda ...	18 April 74	0	0	...	54 7 0	0 0 0	0	0	...	0 0 0	0	0	...	54 7 0	0	0	...	0 0 0	0	0	...	54 7 0	0 0 0
Wright, Dr. George Vint ...	14 Dec. 70	0	500	...	128 10 7	0 0 0	0	0	...	10 12 6	0	500	...	139 7 1	0	0	...	0 6 7	0	500	...	139 0 6	0 0 0
———, David ...	Ditto ...	0	500	...	128 10 7	0 0 0	0	0	...	10 12 6	0	500	...	139 7 1	0	0	...	0 6 7	0	500	...	139 0 6	0 0 0
Wyatt, Alexander—gift for the children of the deceased ...	11 July 50	0	400	...	145 6 8	0 0 0	0	0	...	8 10 0	0	400	...	154 0 8	0	0	...	0 7 2	0	400	...	153 9 6	0 0 0
Wyne, L. P. ...	28 Aug. 74	0	600	...	366 8 7	0 0 0	0	0	...	12 15 0	0	600	...	379 7 7	0	0	...	0 7 11	0	600	...	378 15 8	0 0 0
Wynne, H. LePoer—share account of Miss Anne Elizabeth H. LePoer Wynne, daughter of the deceased ...	Ditto ...	0	33000	...	204 15 6	0 0 0	0	0	...	660 0 0	0	33000	...	864 15 6	0	0	...	660 0 0	0	33000	...	204 15 6	0 0 0
Y.																							
Yates, Dr. William Henry...	2 Aug. 70	0	0	...	79 10 4	0 0 0	0	0	...	0 0 0	0	0	...	79 10 4	0	0	...	0 0 0	0	0	...	79 10 4	0 0 0
Young, Mrs. Edward ...	7 April 74	0	0	...	0 13 10	0 0 0	0	0	...	0 0 0	0	0	...	0 13 10	0	0	...	0 0 0	0	0	...	0 13 10	0 0 0
Younghusband, C. E. S. ...	8 May 79	0	0	...	7 13 6	0 0 0	0	0	...	0 0 0	0	0	...	7 13 6	0	0	...	0 0 0	0	0	...	7 13 6	0 0 0
Z.																							
Zeigler, Leonard ...	1 April 85	0	10600	...	1 13 1	0 0 0	0	0	...	823 12 8	0	10600	...	825 9 9	0	10600	...	825 9 9	0	0	...	0 0 0	0 0 0
———, legacy account of John DeMeiss and Godfred DeMiss ...	Ditto ...	0	0	...	0 0 0	0 0 0	0	5000	...	326 2 2	0	5000	...	326 2 2	0	0	...	0 0 0	0	5000	...	326 2 2	0 0 0
Zorab, Mackertich Manuck	13 April 83	0	0	...	249 15 0	0 0 0	0	0	...	0 0 0	0	0	...	249 15 0	0	0	...	0 0 0	0	0	...	249 15 0	0 0 0

CALCUTTA, *the* 31*st December* 1887.

L. BROUGHTON, *Administrator-General.*

SCHEDULE C of all sums of Money, Bonds, and other Securities received by the Administrator-General on account of HINDOO or MAHOMEDA Estates remaining under his charge, together with the Payments made thereout, and the Balances, prepared up to the 31st December 1887, under Sectio 32 of Act II of 1874.

ESTATES.	Date of administration.	Balance on 1st July 1887.					Receipts up to 31st December 1887.				Total.				Payments from 1st July to 31st December 1887.				Balance on 31st December 1887.				
		Government Securities.		Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities, not being Government securities.	Cash.		Government Securities.		Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities, not being Government securities.	Cash.	Government Securities.		Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities, not being Government securities.	Cash.	Government Securities.		Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities, not being Government securities.	Cash.	Government Securities.		Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities, not being Government securities.	Cash.	
					To credit.	To debit.																To Credit.	To Debi
		S.R.	Co.Rs.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	S.R.	Co.Rs.		Rs. A. P.	S.R.	Co.Rs.		Rs. A. P.	S.R.	Co.Rs.		Rs. A. P.	S.R.	Co.Rs.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A.
A.																							
Assaram Burmono ...	20 May 50	0	9800	...	85 8 11	0 0 0	0	0	...	495 14 0	0	9800	...	581 6 11	0	0	...	39 3 4	0	9800	...	542 3 7	0 0
Anund Moye Dossee Sreemutty ...	30 Oct. 82	0	0	...	4986 12 8	0 0 0	0	0	...	591 15 0	0	0	...	5578 11 8	0	0	...	0 0 0	0	0	...	5578 11 8	0 0
Ashruff Mistry, Shaik ...	5 Aug. 55	0	0	...	5 14 4	0 0 0	0	0	...	0 0 0	0	0	...	5 14 4	0	0	...	0 0 0	0	0	...	5 14 0	0 0
B.																							
Badam Coomaree Dassee Sreemutty ...	..... Taken charge	0	169000	...	0 0 0	4525 3 11	0	0	...	0 0 0	0	169000	...	0 0 0	0	0	...	0 0 0	0	169000	...	0 0 0	4525 3 1
Banee Sing, Subadar ...	23 Mar. 74	3200	13200	...	194 0 6	0 0 0	0	500	...	332 4 2	3200	13700	...	526 4 8	0	0	...	513 13 9	3200	13700	...	12 6 11	0 0
Bibee Fyzun ...	12 June 80	4100	3600	...	7 8 1	0 0 0	0	0	...	159 7 6	4100	3600	...	166 15 7	0	0	...	6 9 5	4100	3600	...	160 6 2	0 0
—— Hannah ...	27 May 50	0	0	...	5 6 6	0 0 0	0	0	...	0 0 0	0	0	...	5 6 6	0	0	...	0 0 0	0	0	...	5 6 6	0 0
—— Mahondy Khanum ...	1 Aug. 34	0	0	...	0 0 0	0 0 0	0	0	...	1 6 6	0	0	...	1 6 6	0	0	...	0 0 0	0	0	...	1 6 6	0 0
—— Radha ...	22 Jan. 38	0	0	...	7 0 7	0 0 0	0	0	...	0 0 0	0	0	...	7 0 7	0	0	...	0 0 0	0	0	...	7 0 7	0 0
—— Sophia ...	3 Mar. 36	0	0	...	70 7 5	0 0 0	0	0	...	0 0 0	0	0	...	70 7 5	0	0	...	0 0 0	0	0	...	70 7 5	0 0
Buttokristo Doss ...	28 June 78	0	500	...	0 0 0	95 12 6	0	0	...	561 3 0	0	500	...	465 6 6	0	0	...	210 4 6	0	500	...	255 2 0	0 0
C.																							
Cassey Nath Mullick ...	4 Mar. 79	0	50200	...	616 4 2	0 0 0	0	1500	...	19776 11 4	0	51700	...	20392 15 6	0	12700	...	21264 4 7	0	39000	...	0 0 0	871 5 1
D.																							
Dhonemony Bye ...	19 Feb. 68	0	0	...	0 0 0	0 0 0	0	0	...	6 1 6	0	0	...	6 1 6	0	0	...	0 0 0	0	0	...	6 1 6	0 0
Dunber Sing, Lallah ...	15 April 48	0	0	...	14 4 6	0 0 0	0	0	...	0 0 0	0	0	...	14 14 6	0	0	...	0 0 0	0	0	...	14 14 6	0 0
Dwarkanath Dutt ...	29 June 83	0	1700	...	0 0 0	216 15 10	0	0	...	1928 2 4	0	1700	...	1711 2 6	0	1700	...	1825 12 9	0	0	...	0 0 0	114 10 3

C.

ESTATES.	Date of administration.	Balance on 1st July 1887.					Receipts up to 31st December 1887.				Total.				Payments from 1st July to 31st December 1887.				Balance on 30th December 1887.				
		Government Securities.		Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Cash.		Government Securities.		Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Cash.	Government Securities.		Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Cash.	Government Securities.		Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Cash.	Government Securities.		Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Cash.	
		S.R.	Co.Rs.		To Credit. Rs. A. P.	To Debit. Rs. A. P.	S.R.	Co.Rs.		Rs. A. P.	S.R.	Co.Rs.		Rs. A. P.	S.R.	Co. Rs.		Rs. A. P.	S.R.	Co. Rs.		To Credit. Rs. A. P.	To Debit. Rs. A. P.
F.																							
Faradoo Kudder Prince Mahomed Hazabar Allee Mirza Mahomed ..	10 Jan. 87	0	25000	...	0 0 0	9547 1 2	0	75000	...	116232 9 1	0	100000	...	106685 7 11	0	10000	...	108960 12 4	0	90000	...	0 0 0	2275 4
Fonindro Bhushun Chatterjee	3 Nov. 84	0	5000	...	368 15 5	0 0 0	0	0	...	134 0 0	0	5000	...	502 15 5	0	0	...	1138 0 5	0	5000	...	0 0 0	635 1
Futhullah Esoof Suba ...	20 Oct. 43	0	0	...	17 14 3	0 0 0	0	0	...	0 0 0	0	0	...	17 14 3	0	0	...	0 0 0	0	0	...	17 14 3	0 0
G.																							
Golap Raur ...	8 Aug. 83	0	1000	...	259 0 9	0 0 0	0	0	...	11 4 10	0	1000	...	270 5 7	0	0	...	0 4 2	0	1000	...	270 1 5	0 0
Girish Chunder Dutt .	17 Jan. 87	0	4000	..	306 13 5	0 0 0	0	0	...	1847 1 2	0	4000	...	2153 14 7	0	1200	...	2136 9 5	0	28000	...	17 5 2	0 0
Gunnumutty, *alias* Harriat Paul ...	6 May 87	0	28000	...	0 0 0	317 9 0	0	0	...	560 0 0	0	28000	...	242 7 0	0	0	...	52 3 8	0	2800	...	190 3 4	0 0
H.																							
Hajee Mahomed Ally ...	22 June 74	0	0	...	66 4 3	0 0 0	0	0	...	0 0 0	0	0	...	66 4 3	0	0	...	0 0 0	0	0	...	66 4 3	0 0
Heera Loll Singha ...	21 Feb. 87	0	1000	...	90 4 5	0 0 0	0	0	...	20 0 0	0	1000	...	110 4 5	0	0	...	0 13 2	0	1000	...	109 7 3	0 0
I.																							
Illahee Khanum, mother of the child of Dr. A. Murray	29 April 65	0	1300	...	55 3 7	0 0 0	0	0	...	28 0 6	0	1300	...	83 4 1	0	0	...	1 1 1	0	1300	...	82 3 0	0 0
Issur Chunder Mukerjee	Taken charge 1847	0	0	...	6 6 7	0 0 0	0	0	...	0 0 0	0	0	...	6 6 7	0	0	...	0 0 0	0	0	...	6 6 7	0 0
J.																							
Judoo Nath Mitter ...	22 Feb. 76	0	52000	...	0 0 0	383 7 5	0	1000	...	4519 4 10	0	53000	...	4135 13 5									
Jummawoodin, His Highness Prince ..	28 Sept. 44 with will annexed.	0	5000	...	444 14 1	0 0 0	0	500	...	107 13 0	0	5500	...	552 11 1	0	0	...	3499 9 9	0	53000	...	636 3 8	0 0
															0	0	...	508 5 6	0	5500	...	44 5 7	0 0

| | | |

C.

ESTATES.	Date of administration.	Balance on 1st July 1887.					Receipts up to 31st December 1887.				Total.				Payments from 1st July to 31st December 1887.				Balance on 31st December 1887.				
		Government Securities.		Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities, not being Government securities.	Cash.		Government Securities.		Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities, not being Government securities.	Cash.	Government Securities.		Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities, not being Government securities.	Cash.	Government Securities.		Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities, not being Government securities.	Cash.	Government Securities.		Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities, not being Government securities.	Cash.	
					To Credit.	To Debit.																To Credit.	To Debit.
		S. R.	Co. Rs.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	S. R.	Co. Rs.		Rs. A. P.	S. R.	Co. Rs.		Rs. A. P.	S. R.	Co. Rs.		Rs. A. P.	S. R.	Co. Rs.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A.
N.																							
Nettyanund Mullick,—maintenance account of Sreemutty Rojomoye Dossee, elder widow of the deceased ...	10 Jan. 82	0	130000	...	0 0 0	1601 0 0	0	0	...	2600 0 0	0	130000	...	999 0 0	0	0	...	2145 11 4	0	130000	...	0 0 0	1146 11
Nobin Chunder Paul ...	1 July 69	0	4500	...	0 0 0	7 4 10	0	0	...	97 12 0	0	4500	..	90 7 2	0	0	...	90 8 9	0	4500	...	0 0 0	0 1
Nobokissore Dhur ...	13 Dec. 67	0	0	...	0 0 0	0 0 0	0	0	...	5 2 6	0	0	..	5 2 6	0	0	...	0 0 0	0	0	...	5 2 6	0 0
Nobocoomar Sett ...	20 Sept. 83	0	6100	...	760 12 11	0 0 0	0	500	...	850 0 3	0	6600	...	1610 13 2	0	0	...	1284 4 11	0	6600	...	326 8 3	0 0
O.																							
Obhoy Churn Sen ...	6 Nov. 72	0	0	...	88 5 0	0 0 0	0	0	...	0 0 0	0	0	...	88 5 0	0	0	...	0 0 0	0	0	...	88 5 0	0 0
——, life-interest account of Sreemutty Kamineymonee Dossee, one of the daughters of the deceased	Ditto ...	0	700	...	48 12 6	0 0 0	0	0	...	15 1 6	0	700	...	63 14 0	0	0	...	0 12 7	0	700	...	63 1 5	0 0
P.																							
Peetamber Doss ...	1 Mar. 87	0	3500	...	40 8 0	0 0 0	0	0	...	100 0 0	0	3500	...	140 8 9	0	0	...	22 5 6	0	3500	...	118 3 3	0 0
Punnaloll Seal ...	21 July 84	0	0	...	6968 10 4	0 0 0	0	0	...	380817 15 10	0	0	...	387786 10 2	0	0	...	328218 14 0	0	0	...	59567 12 2	0 0
R.																							
Radha Benode Ghose ...	22 Jan. 86	0	11500	...	109 14 2	0 0 0	0	5000	...	894 14 6	0	16500	...	1004 12 8	0	0	...	2536 4 8	0	16500	...	0 0 0	1531 8
Radhamadhub Banerjee ...	3 July 60	0	0	...	26 10 7	0 0 0	0	0	...	0 0 0	0	0	...	26 10 7	0	0	...	0 0 0	0	0	...	26 10 7	0 0
——, account of rents of Baraset property...	Ditto ...	0	4500	...	1248 15 9	0 0 0	0	0	...	1440 0 0	0	4500	...	2688 15 9	0	0	...	857 14 6	0	4500	...	1831 1 3	0 0
——, account of rents of land at Garden Reach, left for the purpose of making road ...	Ditto ...	0	0	...	60 12 1	0 0 0	0	0	...	0 0 0	0	0	...	60 12 1	0	0	...	0 0 0	0	0	...	60 12 1	0 0
Radhakissen and Sreekissen	7 Sept. 86	0	530800	165*	0 0 0	9253 3 5	0	0	...	29626 11 2	0	530800	165*	20370 7 9	0	16000	...	23913 1 7	0	514800	165*	0 0 0	3542 9

Raj Chunder Ghose ..	22 Jan. 86	0	5000	...	212	13	8	0	0	0	0	0	...	336	12	10	0	5000	...	549	10	6	0	5000	...	549	10	6	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rajkissen Mitter ...	26 Nov. 62	0	4100	...	103	15	10	0	0	0	0	0	...	88	6	6	0	4100	...	192	6	4	0	0	...	64	4	9	0	4100	...	128	7	7	0	0	0
Rajrajessury Dossee ...	Taken charge 20 July 57	0	0	...	101	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	0	...	101	2	5	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	0	...	101	2	5	0	0	0
Rajubally Khansamah ...	30 July 45	0	0	...	42	15	9	0	0	0	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	0	...	42	15	9	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	0	...	42	15	9	0	0	0
Ramloll Dutt ...	6 Feb. 78	0	15000	...	283	11	3	0	0	0	0	0	...	300	0	0	0	15000	...	583	11	3	0	0	...	12	6	10	0	15000	...	571	4	5	0	0	0
Rooploll Dey ...	4 July 79	0	0	...	0	0	0	357	10	0	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	0	...	126	9	11	0	0	...	0	0	0	484	3	11
——— and Mohendro Nath Dey ...	Ditto ...	0	0	...	6422	15	4	0	0	0	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	0	...	6422	15	4	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	0	...	6422	15	4	0	0	0
Rungunmoney Dossee Sreemutty ...	8 May 79	0	70400	...	0	0	0	393	4	0	0	0	...	2487	7	0	0	70400	...	2094	3	0	0	0	...	2620	2	2	0	70400	...	0	0	0	525	15	2
S.																																					
Sagore, Dutt ...	29 Nov. 86	0	242600	48†	1159	3	2	0	0	0	0	50300	...	126357	0	3	0	292900	48†	127516	3	5	0	70000	...	123055	15	2	0	222900	48†	4460	4	3	0	0	0
Soshee Chunder Dutt, Rai Bahadoor ...	26 Jan. 86	0	47000	...	570	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	...	990	0	0	0	47000	...	1560	9	3	0	0	...	657	1	0	8	47000	...	903	8	3	0	0	0
———, legacy account of Shocresh Chunder Dutt ..	Ditto ...	0	20000	...	0	0	0	292	8	0	0	0	...	400	0	0	0	20000	...	107	8	0	0	0	...	382	6	8	0	20000	...	0	0	0	274	14	8
Shoosharmoye Dossee Sreemutty ...	16 Sept. 74	0	92000	...	88	0	8	0	0	0	0	1900	...	1942	13	4	0	93900	...	2030	14	0	0	0	...	1977	11	4	0	93900	...	53	2	8	0	0	0
Singhee Churn Dutt ...	16 Jan. 86	0	157300	15*	0	0	0	653	5	1	0	0	...	18859	14	5	0	157300	15*	18206	9	4	0	0	...	15159	9	5	0	157300	15*	3046	15	11	0	0	0
———, account of Dabbutter Properties...	Ditto ...	0	0	...	483	13	9	0	0	0	0	0	...	1225	2	0	0	0	...	1708	15	9	0	0	...	1315	14	5	0	0	...	393	1	4	0	0	0
Soodamoney Dossee, Sreemutty ..	27 May 74	0	500	...	69	5	10	0	0	0	0	0	...	10	8	4	0	500	...	79	14	2	0	0	...	0	6	7	0	500	...	79	7	7	0	0	0
Soorjee Coomar Mookerjee...	7 June 84	0	0	...	0	0	0	125	2	10	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	0	...	0	0	0	125	2	10
Sreekissen Ghose—account limited life-estate of Sreemutty Bemola Dossee ...	25 Feb. 63	0	116000	...	657	13	4	0	0	0	0	0	...	3372	6	0	0	116000	...	4030	3	4	0	0	...	491	0	5	0	116000	...	3539	2	11	0	0	0
Sumbhoo Chunder Banerjee	3 Sept. 59	0	25000	...	3153	8	10	0	0	0	0	0	...	500	1	11	0	25000	...	3653	10	9	0	0	...	1515	14	7	0	25000	...	2137	12	2	0	0	0
———, account of Hurrypudo Chatterjee ...	Ditto ...	0	8100	...	0	0	0	49	12	1	0	1000	...	1733	12	5	0	9100	...	1684	0	4	0	0	...	1599	2	1	0	9100	...	84	14	3	0	0	0
Sunneeloll Agurwallah ...	23 Feb. 79	0	40300	...	184	3	9	0	0	0	0	600	...	20747	7	0	0	40900	...	20931	10	9	0	20000	...	21336	7	8	0	20900	...	0	0	0	404	12	11
———, life-interest account of widow Toolsee Bibee ...	Ditto ...	0	7800	...	2	15	9	0	0	0	0	0	...	156	0	0	0	7800	...	158	15	9	0	0	...	158	11	11	0	7800	...	0	3	10	0	0	0
———, life-interest account of Lutchee Bibee ...	Ditto ...	0	2600	...	18	7	8	0	0	0	0	0	...	52	0	0	0	2600	...	70	7	8	0	0	...	50	14	8	0	2600	...	19	9	0	0	0	0
———, account maintenance of the family ...	Ditto ...	0	46500	...	206	12	8	0	0	0	0	0	...	930	0	0	0	46500	...	1135	12	8	0	0	...	802	1	11	0	46500	...	334	10	9	0	0	0
———, legacy account of Thakoor Parisnauth ...	Ditto ...	0	1000	...	231	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	...	20	0	0	0	1000	...	251	2	1	0	0	...	1	1	11	0	1000	...	250	0	2	0	0	0
Sutto Prosunno Banerjee ...	19 Mar. 86	0	256100	...	0	0	0	4593	15	0	0	0	...	19835	15	6	0	256100	...	15242	0	6	0	0	...	15040	7	8	0	256100	...	201	8	10	0	0	0
Syud Ali, also called Julees Ood Dowlah Bahadoor ...	23 June 78	0	20600	...	454	5	10	0	0	0	0	0	...	462	0	0	0	20600	...	916	5	10	0	0	...	904	13	9	0	20600	...	11	8	1	0	0	0
T.																																					
Takoor Doss, Baboo—share account of Dhunnoolöll ...	20 Aug. 65	0	20600	...	*359	1	0	0	0	0	0	700	...	412	0	0	0	21300	...	771	1	0	0	0	...	723	11	8	0	21300	...	47	5	4	0	0	0
Tarrakissen Bannerjee ...	11 May 51	0	200	...	128	7	10	0	0	0	0	0	...	4	5	0	0	200	...	132	12	10	0	0	...	0	1	8	0	200	...	132	11	2	0	0	0

* Sundry shares.

† Bank of Bengal shares.

CALCUTTA, *the* 31*st December* 1887.

L. BROUGHTON, *Administrator-General.*

SCHEDULE D of Balances in the hands of the Administrator-General on the 31st December 1887, set apart to meet the admitted claims of Creditors against the Estates therein mentioned.

ESTATES.	Balance on the 31st Dec. 1887. Rs. A. P.
A.	
Abbey, Bazar-Serjeant H.	73 4 10
Abbott, W. H.	108 1 7
Abercrombie, Capt. John	195 8 2
Aikman, Lieutenant C. R.	106 1 2
Akerman, Lieutenant H.	79 1 9
Alcock, Captain R. P.	903 5 8
Alexander, Lieutenant D. C.	1,026 0 4
——, Ensign G. W.	51 2 6
——, Ensign W. F.	39 5 6
——, Lieutenant George	54 7 0
——, C. A.	7 0 0
——, H. W.	18 3 0
——, C. W. W.	250 7 10
Allan, R. T.	1,532 12 3
——, R. W.	96 5 2
Allfrey, Lieutenant E.	93 11 6
Allnutt, G. K.	17 6 0
Amies, Riding-Master W. E. H.	5 2 6
Anderson, Major J.	13 2 0
——, Lieutenant J. W. S.	282 7 9
——, Lieutenant R. W.	36 10 0
——, Serjeant Joseph	16 15 0
——, Lieutenant E. A.	40 8 9
——, J.	92 10 7
Anderton, Lieutenant H. C.	35 3 4
Andlan, Captain the Baron F. V.	30 6 0
Andrew, D.	32 0 0
Andrews, T.	1 8 0
Angelo, Lieutenant F. C. C.	355 0 0
Anthony, D.	1,025 11 3
Apperly, Captain H., of Horse Artillery	295 13 0
Archer, H.	18 7 4
Armstrong, Captain F.	92 14 10
——, Sub-Conductor J. W.	63 8 0
Ashburner, Lieutenant B.	26 8 0
Ashe, Lieutenant St. George	172 0 10
Atkin, Lieutenant J. B. W.	12 3 2
Atkinson, C. W.	286 8 3
A.	
Atkinson, G. H.	4 0 0
——, Dr. R. J.	26 5 10
Auld, James	26 13 1
Austen, Captain G. P.	59 8 7
B.	
Baber, H.	42 15 6
Babington, J. H.	29 8 0
Bacon, Overseer Sergeant T.	19 9 8
Bagshaw, Lieutenant F. J. S.	10 8 0
Bailey, J.	77 1 0
Baillie, Captain G.	73 12 0
Baird, Ensign G. W.	43 6 9
Baker, Brevet-Captain F.	27 10 3
——, Lieutenant R. A.	147 1 0
Balderston, Captain A.	145 14 7
——, Major G. V.	43 1 6
Baldry, Private J.	35 8 0
Balk, Captain R.	8 13 3
Ballard, W. J.	9 9 10
Banks, Major J. S.	53 0 0
Barber, Dr. J.	131 15 3
——, Henry	13 1 6
Barclay, Lieutenant F. M.	1 13 0
Barker, Captain W. B.	100 0 0
Barlow, Captain G. R. P.	135 8 3
Barnard, A. C.	2 15 3
Barnes, C. H.	97 2 11
Barr, H. J.	103 14 4
Barry, Captain H.	161 13 6
Bartlett, Assistant Apothecary J. J.	2 9 5
Barwell, Lieutenant E. W.	387 11 6
Bason, Mrs. C.	15 7 0
Bathurst, John	88 5 0
Battye, Lieutenant Q.	23 0 0
Bayldon, Major R.	168 13 10
Bayley, Lieutenant J. M.	75 7 10
B.	
Baylis, Captain H. J.	379 4 3
Beake, E. L.	23 0 0
Bean, Captain C. J.	964 14 0
Beatson, Captain W. S.	217 15 2
——, J. W.	1 6 0
Bebee, Hosseinee	4 12 0
——, Sarah Russell	5 7 0
Becher, Lieutenant R. A.	16 6 3
Beddy, J. F.	325 11 2
Bell, M.	32 8 0
——, C.	59 10 0
——, R A.	77 15 3
——, Lieutenant C.	78 1 11
——, J. D.	38 8 0
Bent, Lieutenant-Colonel H.	166 10 6
Bennertz, T. H.	92 3 9
Bennett, Captain J. S.	16 0 0
Bentley, Mrs. F.	55 0 0
Benton, W.	100 6 6
Benthal, Captain C. E.	140 7 3
Berkeley, L.	0 13 11
——, Hospital Steward J. D.	4 3 6
Best, J. R.	9 3 0
——, Major H. W.	65 3 0
Biggs, Veterinary Surgeon G.	189 0 0
Bignell, Captain W. E. P.	19 3 10
Billings, H. W.	3 4 11
Birch, Lieutenant-Colonel F. W.	222 9 0
——, Major H. H.	141 11 9
Bishop, Lieutenant St. G. M.	41 0 9
——, W. H.	6 7 9
Bizzett, Dr. W. W.	3 0 0
Black, Captain William	32 3 6
——, Dr. J. H.	214 12 0
Blackburne, Lieutenant T. G.	125 4 0
Blackwood, Lieutenant-Colonel A.	53 1 0
Blair, Lieutenant-Colonel C. D.	139 11 6
——, D. G.	32 0 0

Blake, Lieutenant G. C.	131	8	7
———, W.	10	0	0
Bland, Rev. R. J.	13	0	8
Blochmann, H.	1	8	0
Bloomfield, Lieutenant C. R.	50	0	11
Blowers, Capt. G. F.	36	4	0
Boate, Dr. H. C.	24	12	0
Boileau, Lieutenant F. D.	44	13	11
———, Major H. C.	374	3	8
———, S.	305	1	10
Bolshaw, F. G.	7	0	0
Bolton, Lieutenant-Colonel W. M. S.	0	10	3
———, Surgeon-Major R. H.	16	10	6
Bonzon, L. D.	12	2	6
Bonnand, W.	264	0	0
Bordieu, Mrs. H.	40	15	0
Boulnois, Lieutenant A.	45	15	6
Bourchier, Lieutenant P.	2	13	0
Bourke, J. B.	50	3	2
Bourne, Lieutenant J. H.	556	3	0
Bovell, W. C.	0	2	9
Bowie, Lieutenant A. B.	15	9	2
Bowring, Captain G. G.	29	0	11
Box, Captain T.	296	0	0
Boyce, Lieutenant H. A.	4	0	0
Boyd, Lieutenant F. B.	217	4	8
———, P.	52	11	5
Boyle, Rev. W.	432	10	1
Boys, Captain W. J. E.	30	15	5
Braide, Ensign W.	9	8	0
Brereton, Dr. S. M.	60	11	0
Brierley, R.	17	3	5
Brierly, Sergeant John	7	0	0
Bright, G. W.	1,640	0	0
———, Lieutenant A.	83	6	0
Broadbent, Major C. D.	180	3	3
Brodie, Lieutenant F. W.	108	0	9
Broome, Major-General A.	14	11	0
Brown, Lieutenant John	57	4	2
———, Lieutenant J. H.	13	0	0
———, W. J.	15	10	0
———, Dr. A.	302	2	10
———, Dr. R.	574	5	7
———, Mrs. C.	3,969	12	3
———, Serjeant-Major F. B.	98	11	2
———, J. (late of Cawnpore)	31	13	4
———, T.	18	2	11
———, A. G.	93	10	6
Browne, Colonel B.	150	10	4
———, J. F.	82	5	3
———, Lieutenant G. D.	7	4	8
Browne, Lieutenant C. H.	3,740	0	0
Brownlow, Colonel F. C. J.	3,219	6	8
Bruce, Lieutenant-Colonel L.	456	11	4
Bruere, Major C. F.	1,210	5	0
———, Lieutenant J. R. J.	167	5	5
Brunton, W. C.	56	4	8
Bruggen, Mrs. E. F.	11	8	3
Bryce, Lieutenant J. H.	93	11	1
Buckner, J.	67	7	4
Buller, Lieutenant J. E.	326	6	5
Bullock, E.	12	4	0
Bunbury, Captain H. F.	208	3	4
Burgess, Lieutenant F. J.	100	11	0
———, Sergeant H.	92	0	0
———, W. T.	25	15	6
———, T. C.	3	0	0
Burke, J.	18	0	0
Burlton, Lieutenant P. H. C.	50	0	0
———, Captain F. M. H.	488	13	1
Burn, D.	4	8	0
Burnett, Captain C. J. F.	1,036	5	4
Burney, Major-General G.	278	2	6
Burt, Captain J.	2	2	4
Burton, Captain and Brevet-Major C. E.	58	6	0
———, W. W.	5	0	0
Burland, T.	928	10	3
Bushby, G. A.	60	1	2
———, Captain G.	13	12	1
Bussell, Captain G. W. H.	28	7	9
Butcher, G. H. B.	46	14	5
Butler, Captain C. J.	155	3	9
———, P. M.	291	9	0
Butterworth, J.	17	5	3
Buyers, Rev. W.	504	2	0
Byng, Captain E. D.	30	0	0
———, Captain the Hon'ble R. B. P.	84	12	0
Byrne, F. J.	565	6	5

C.

Callwell, Captain F. N.	11	7	6
Caldecot, Captain C.	19	9	6
Caley, Major-General H. F.	79	7	9
Cameron, F. M.	38	12	8
Campbell, Major A.	184	8	11
———, Major R. C. W.	11	5	5
———, N. H. A.	4	12	8
———, A. E.	8	11	9
———, J. A. B.	45	13	2
———, J. F.	367	7	0
———, J. H. D. B.	13	12	0
Campbell, Colonel J. M.	82	1	5
———, S. A.	81	6	3
Cannon, Captain F. W.	83	8	10
Cape, Lieutenant J.	62	12	6
Carleton, Pensioned Serjeant T.	42	10	6
Carpenter, Lieutenant T. W.	355	14	3
Carpentor, C. W.	212	7	1
Carroll, Lieutenant C. M.	243	3	6
———, Apothecary G. E.	32	7	8
Carshore, Rev. J. J.	1,415	9	2
Carter, Lieutenant H.	31	6	6
———, T. E.	5,760	15	8
Carthew, Captain J. F.	455	0	0
———, Captain C. A.	1,376	14	0
Carty, J.	2,054	0	8
Carry, Lieutenant S.	11	13	7
Casperz, Mrs. L. L.	128	4	5
Cave, Mrs. W.	48	8	0
Caulfield, Captain H. M.	427	11	9
———, Major J. P.	225	15	2
———, Mrs. E. A.	465	12	9
Cauntor, Lieutenant J. E.	18	15	0
Chalmers, Lieutenant W. A.	90	9	5
———, Captain W. G.	81	8	0
Chamberlain, Lieutenant-Colonel C. F. F.	124	10	5
Chase, Captain D. A.	313	6	5
Chattelier, Sub-Assistant Surgeon J.	36	9	6
Chavasse, Dr. W. B.	29	11	3
Cheyne, Surgeon G. M.	198	14	0
Chisholm, J. S.	121	14	6
———, Lieutenant L. H.	22	0	0
Christian, G. J.	37	10	7
Christie, Brevet-Major E.	694	13	11
———, R.	85	6	2
Clark, E. N.	15	0	0
———, H. S.	48	0	0
———, Private W.	16	7	6
Clarke, Mrs. J.	11	4	0
———, P.	2	0	0
———, H. R.	103	9	6
———, Veterinary Surgeon A. E.	32	15	4
Claxton, W.	51	10	9
Cleghorn, J.	65	11	9
Clements, A.	36	9	10
Clifford, W.	89	0	8
Coast, Captain M. W. L.	6,289	4	6
Cock, H.	199	10	8
Cockburn, James	176	7	8
Cocker, Apothecary E. R.	0	11	5
Cockerell, H. E.	25	8	0
Cole, C.	14	0	0

D.

ESTATES.	Balance on the 31st Dec. 1887.	ESTATES.	Balance on the 31st Dec. 1887.	ESTATES.	Balance on the 31st Dec. 1887.
C.	Rs. A. P.	C.	Rs. A. P	D.	Rs. A. P.
Collett, G. S.	99 0 4	Crofton, Captain E. W. H.	11 14 0	Deane, W.	121 0 0
Colyear, Lieutenant-Colonel T. D.	336 0 6	Crohan, Captain F. W.	97 9 8	Deensford, Captain W. G.	188 1 6
———, A.	87 4 0	Crolly, Lieutenant P. R.	62 12 3	Delamain, Captain J. W.	4 6 4
Comyn, Captain P. J.	171 8 9	Crompton, Lieutenant C. A.	35 7 1	Delany, Mrs. M.	76 1 0
Comton, Captain D.	469 9 9	Crosbie, Assistant Surgeon P. M.	1 1 6	Denny, R. H.	170 0 0
Condon, H. B.	16 2 0	Cumberlege, Major J.	417 6 0	Depratz, F.	330 2 3
Congdon, W. H.	10 0 0	Cunliffe, C. W.	301 5 0	Dick, J.	429 13 7
Connell, O.	66 11 0	———, Lieutenant F. J.	706 4 7	Dickens, P. D.	35 4 0
Connolly, Lieutenant C.	49 8 0	Cunningham, Captain J. D.	8,339 10 0	Dillon, P.	300 1 8
———, Brevet-Captain E. B.	1,835 12 5	Currie, Captain J. A.	68 6 11	———, Sergeant J.	9 0 0
Conti, G. A.	25 0 0	———, Assistant Surgeon J. A.	99 14 0	Doeg, H. F.	87 0 0
Conway, J.	7 8 0			Don, Captain W. G.	468 0 0
Cooke, G. C.	186 11 0	D.		Doorga Churn Dhur	90 9 6
———, Captain E. S.	31 7 0			Doorgapersad Mookerjee...	7 6 11
Cookesley, Captain J. F.	130 14 2	DaCosta, Captain L. G.	51 14 0	Dorin, Captain H. A.	44 9 4
Coombs, H. W.	364 0 8	DeBrandy, Monsieur C.	3,053 6 0	———, Lieutenant J. A.	26 8 0
Cooper, F. H.	145 5 9	DeCourcey, Mrs. M.	17 10 4	Douglas, Major A. B.	80 5 6
———, Lieutenant-Colonel J. C.	2,006 3 0	DeCruze, Dr. F. F.	134 0 0	Down, Ensign R. W.	173 4 2
———, T. T.	17 4 2	DeGama, J. X.	0 9 1	Dowson, Captain R., of 5th Native Infantry ...	130 1 2
Copeland, Lieutenant J. E.	70 4 6	DeMello, Mrs. A. M.	2 0 0	Drew, Thomas	3 0 0
Corbitt, Lieutenant E.	124 0 0	D'Momet, Lieutenant T.	89 7 10	Drews, Assistant Overseer E. V.	21 5 3
Corfield, Captain H. R.	46 1 7	DeRozario, P.	1 12 0	Driver, Sergeant G.	6 0 0
Corser, E.	18 4 0	D'Russett, C. W.	180 6 6	Dublin, C.	11 15 0
Coupland, W.	76 7 9	DeSouza, Mrs. B.	6 0 0	Duff, W. C.	10 10 0
Cowley, Major C. W.	217 8 1	Dalston, Major G.	234 12 7	Drummond, Captain W. L. P.	128 14 1
———, Captain P.	47 8 11	Daniel, M. E.	321 4 4	Dukes, Dr. F. F.	2 8 6
Cowsell, T.	469 8 9	Daniell, Captain J. H.	175 5 7	Dunbar, Mrs. C. A.	64 3 2
Cox, Captain G. H.	24 11 11	———, Lieutenant C. A.	140 14 5	Duncan, Captain J. J. L.	32 13 0
Coyde, T.	222 1 3	Danvers, Ensign R. W.	45 8 8	———, Mrs. M. A.	9 1 0
Craddock, Dr. W.	931 1 4	Darby, Assistant Surgeon E.	111 0 0	———, R. R.	25 11 0
Crahley, R. G.	5 1 0	Darling, Lieutenant P.	224 4 9	Duthoit, Assistant Surgeon T. J.	40 0 0
Craig, A.	129 8 0	Davidson, Ensign J. T.	33 2 5	Dutton, B. C.	27 12 3
Craigie, Lieutenant A. W.	51 12 0	———, T. R.	43 9 11		
———, Lieutenant-Colonel F. J.	7 1 0	———, George	26 8 0	E.	
———, Dr. G.	146 7 5	———, Lieutenant-Colonel T. R.	228 14 1		
Crawford, W. E.	90 1 8	Davis, Captain C. F.	48 0 0	Eales, Captain E. D. O.	13 0 0
Creigh, P.	280 7 11	Dawkins, Captain C. D.	276 6 7	Eames, Staff Assistant Surgeon W. L. ...	41 7 2
Creighton, Lieutenant R.	31 10 5	Dawson, Veterinary Surgeon C. J.	35 14 1	Earle, Hospital Steward C.	9 1 0
Crichton, C.	110 15 0	Day, Ensign H. W.	5 13 11	Eaton, J.	29 13 0

Eaton, Lieutenant G. W.	2	0	6	Fisher, Captain W. P.	220	5	1	Gepp, Lieutenant T. S.	13	0	6
Eaves, H.	37	5	6	——, Lieutenant-Colonel H. S. V.	4,681	9	3	Gerrard, Miss M. A.	111	12	2
Eborall, W. H.	229	12	3	——, H. J.	265	7	0	——, W. R.	221	15	9
Eccles, Lieutenant J. W.	25	7	10	FitzGerald, J.	83	5	4	Gibbings, Captain A.	51	8	0
Eckford, Major John	2	7	0	——, Lieutenant J. H.	15	0	0	Gibbon, Captain W. M.	168	15	6
Eden, Lieutenant F. G.	506	8	6	——, T.	69	0	0	Gibbons, William	419	0	11
Edmonds, G. T.	300	0	0	——, Lieutenant R. G.	13	0	0	Gilbert, Major E. K. O.	350	6	1
Edwards, Lieutenant H. J.	259	3	0	——, Lieutenant T. O.	70	2	8	Gilchrist, Mrs. C. R. H.	91	13	0
Ekins, Lieutenant G. E., of 9th E. B. Fusiliers ...	18	0	0	Fletcher, H. D.	3	0	0	Giles, C.	27	12	6
Elliot, Lieutenant G.	42	4	6	Fogarty, Surgeon G. T. C.	18	13	11	Gilbertson, F. W. G.	8	0	9
——, Lieutenant G. D.	16	0	0	Folkard, D. M.	40	0	0	Gillet, Captain A.	949	9	0
——, Lieutenant E. H. H.	81	5	3	Forbes, Assistant Surgeon C.	166	13	4	Gilmore, H.	35	11	3
——, H. A.	62	6	0	——, F. C.	1	12	0	Gilmour, D.	41	7	0
Ellis, J. C.	438	5	6	——, Lieutenant O. E. S.	41	10	6	Gladstone, Lieutenant C. A.	1,602	0	10
——, Lieutenant-Colonel A.	12	8	0	——, Lieutenant H. H.	200	4	9	Glennie, Dr. W. R.	170	5	9
Erskine, Lieutenant J. F.	6	8	0	Ford, C. W.	247	8	6	Goad, Lieutenant C. R.	8	15	10
——, J. M.	1,454	13	8	——, W.	4	1	9	Godard, W.	12	0	0
Espinasse, Lieutenant-Colonel J. W. ...	10	0	6	Forder, W. B.	62	6	3	Godfrey, Mrs. E.	12	0	0
Evans, Captain H. J.	110	4	11	Fortescue, Major F. R. N.	633	8	4	Goldie, Brevet-Major B. W.	1,074	2	10
Evatt, Lieutenant-Colonel M. F.	30	1	7	Fox, W. H.	152	15	9	Goldsmith, Veterinary Surgeon E. W. ...	133	7	2
				Frankland, Lieutenant T.	130	1	3	Goldsworthy, Lieutenant F. T.	317	2	0
F.				Fraser, J. J.	223	0	0	——— ——, Lieutenant T.	631	6	3
				——, Captain E. W.	26	6	11	Gomes, Mrs. M.	27	9	0
Fagan, Captain J.	20	12	9	——, Lieutenant S. C.	0	13	0	Goode, Mrs. H.	385	12	9
——, Captain R. C. H. B.	1,059	10	5	——, Major the Hon'ble W. M.	81	3	0	Gordon, A.	40	2	0
Fairhurst, Reverend P.	100	0	0	French, G. H.	11	10	0	——, Ensign A.	75	9	8
Fairweather, G. A.	16	0	0	——, J. G.	17	3	3	——, E.	132	2	0
Faithful, Major-General H.	1,063	11	0	Forster, Major C. H.	142	9	11	——, John	4	2	3
Farley, G. F.	6	4	0	Frushard, Lieutenant-Colonel J.	331	12	3	——, Captain R. K.	192	8	4
Farquhar, A.	58	0	0	Fullerton, Assistant Surgeon J.	30	0	0	——, Lieutenant H. T.	17	6	0
Farquharson, Lieutenant F. E.	174	12	9	Fulton, Lieutenant S. M.	36	15	6	——, Dr. W. G.	8	2	2
Farrelly, Assistant Apothecary B.	7	5	0	Furnell, Lieutenant W. H.	305	0	0	Gorton, James	58	12	4
Farrington, Captain J. J.	472	10	1					Goss, Dr. W. F.	0	10	0
Fawcett, M.	9	3	3	G.				Gother, Lieutenant W.	55	14	3
Fell, R.	52	3	6					Gough, Veterinary Surgeon W. R.	12	7	3
——, J. W. A.	96	0	0	Gair, Lieutenant D.	45	12	2	——, Lieutenant-Colonel T.	1,602	6	3
Fergusson, J. T.	232	4	6	Galland, B. H.	108	0	0	Grace, George	594	0	0
——, S.	38	9	0	Gallichan, J.	10	0	0	Graham, Lieutenant J.	6	8	0
Ferrier, W.	121	6	6	Galloway, Dr. W. W.	2	0	0	——, R. B.	96	1	7
Ferris, Captain J. H.	238	5	6	Galstaun, M. J.	38	8	5	——, Captain W.	228	15	10
——, Lieutenant-Colonel R. J. D.	86	3	3	Gammell, Lieutenant-Colonel A.	1	0	10	Granger, H.	109	3	0
Field, W. H.	98	8	0	Garbett, Lieutenant-Colonel H.	172	3	3	Grant, Lieutenant A. P.	25	0	0
Fielding, A.	72	8	0	——, E. W.	33	4	0	——, Lieutenant R. J.	399	0	0
Finch, A.	252	13	2	Gardner, Lieutenant H. F.	187	13	5	——, W. C.	121	4	3
——, F.	100	0	0	Garnault, Captain H. W.	4	4	0	Graves, Captain W. P.	175	6	4
Fennis, Lieutenant-Colonel John	290	9	9	Garstin, Brevet-Major W. T.	91	7	7	Gray, Major J. C. C.	470	9	7
Fink, H. R.	1,383	0	10	——, H. E.	119	6	11	——, Surgeon H. A. C.	45	15	1
Finney, Major W. F.	58	8	0	Gavins, T.	6	7	9	Greaves, W.	162	3	10
Fisher, Ensign H. G., of 60th Native Infantry ...	17	0	6	Gee, Assistant Surgeon A. J.	84	14	6	Green, Lieutenant G. W.	37	6	4
——, Captain J.	2,086	7	0	Gennys, Lieutenant R. H.	310	11	8	Greenhill, N. A. C.	4	0	0
——, Brevet and Lieutenant-Colonel S. ...	210	14	0	George, E. Pratt	82	13	6	Greer, Captain James Samuel	0	10	2

D.

ESTATES.	Balance on the 31st Dec. 1887.	ESTATES.	Balance on the 31st Dec. 1887.	ESTATES.	Balance on the 31st Dec. 1897.
G.	Rs. A. P.	H.	Rs. A. P.	H.	Rs. A. P.
Gregg, Lieutenant H. J.	10 0 0	Hamilton, Captain G. F.	460 8 7	Heald, T.	16 12 10
Greig, Dr. A.	17 11 10	———, Captain W. R.	58 10 0	Heather, Mrs. E.	16 0 0
Grenon, Captain F. J.	11 1 9	———, Lieutenant W. R. P.	133 6 0	Heffernan, R.	35 0 0
Grey, Lieutenant C. W.	51 4 3	Hampton, J. P.	571 4 9	Heinze, P. L.	3 0 0
Griffith, Dr. S. M.	22 15 9	Handscombe, Brigadier-General J. H. ...	50 0 0	Hely, Veterinary Surgeon F. A.	167 14 10
———, Lieutenant-Colonel J. C.	12 2 0	Handyside, Lieutenant C.	231 8 3	Henderson, Lieutenant D. H.	278 3 8
Grinter, C. E.	499 15 3	Hanley, Robert	258 12 0	———, E.	3 8 0
Grissell, Major C.	111 12 0	Harcourt, Lieutenant H.	105 5 10	Henegan, Lieutenant-Colonel R. G. F. ...	37 8 11
Groeme, Captain P. St. George	1,056 12 8	Hardinge, Captain G. N.	79 10 0	Henry, Dr. W.	44 12 7
Grome, Cattle-Sergeant C. F.	205 0 2	Hardy, T.	150 0 5	Hernandez, L.	7,734 13 8
Grose, H.	17 3 7	Hardy, Lieutenant T. F.	14 0 3	Hervey, Sub-Lieutenant A. H. G. J. ...	40 2 5
Gubbins, Lieutenant M. N.	131 7 11	———, W.	194 3 0	Heysham	10 7 9
Guise, Captain H. J.	20 0 0	———, Lieutenant E.	10 0 0	Hickey, Captain C. E.	289 15 10
Gunning, Lieutenant R.	35 15 1	Harkness, Mrs. C. V.	24 4 3	———, Captain W. A. G.	865 9 6
Gustavinski, Lieutenant L. T. K.	128 10 9	Harlow, A.	151 15 0	Hickie, M.	541 10 0
H.		Harper, Sergeant T. H.	115 7 0	Hicks, Captain G. W. S.	259 11 11
		Harrington, Lieutenant-Colonel F. D. ...	24 15 2	Hildebrand, Lieutenant E. H.	110 13 2
Hacon, J. D.		Harris, A. P.	9 0 0	Hill, Conductor W.	11 9 10
Hailes, Captain H. W.	167 10 0	———, G. A.	12 8 0	——, Lieutenant-Colonel R. B.	28 6 2
Hair, W. F.	54 10 3	———, Major A.	7 9 5	Hilliard, Lieutenant T. H.	22 7 9
Hale, Captain E. D.	1,000 0 0	Harrison, Lieutenant W. L. S.	76 2 1	Hindmarsh, Captain J.	47 4 3
Halfhide, R. S.	305 14 2	———, Lieutenant J.	49 9 1	Hodgetts, T. H.	42 2 0
Halford, Lieutenant-Colonel W. H.	40 0 0	———, Captain A.	58 0 0	Hodgson, Captain B. P.	11 0 0
Halkett, Lieutenant R. D. C.	38 15 1	Harvey, R.	84 5 0	———, J.	714 6 0
———, Lieutenant C. J. L.	200 0 0	Hastings, Captain the Hon'ble E. P. R. H. ...	215 5 0	Holcombe, Lieutenant W. A.	25 5 6
Hall, W. J.	95 10 9	Hatch, Lieutenant R. C.	409 12 4	Holford, Lieutenant H.	103 7 3
——, S.	10 8 0	Hathorn, H. C. V.	6 4 0	Holl, A.	11 8 0
——, R. W.	142 0 9	Hawes, Captain B.	0 11 0	Hollings, Captain G. E.	9 0 0
Halloram, Sergeant M.	99 10 6	———, Lieutenant G. H.	21 10 11	Holm, H.	20 5 0
Halpin, Dr. J. N.	7 10 11	Hawkins, Captain F. D.	65 6 0	Holman, T. T.	3 15 0
———, H.	47 8 0	———, Major H. L.	18 9 11	Holmes, Major J. G.	67 10 1
Halsey, F.	42 6 1	———, J. H.	45 11 3	———, J. O.	14 8 8
Hamilton, Lieutenant F. W. A.	125 12 8	Hay, Captain J.	37 5 8	Hone, A.	53 0 0
———, J.	495 5 8	——, J. D.	11 0 0	Hood, Captain F. H.	41 10 0
———, Hon'ble Mrs. M. A.	346 13 6	——, Lieutenant R.	2,121 10 8	Hook, Lieutenant F. A.	6 6 0
———, W. H.	2 0 0	——, Sergeant A. L.	21 14 5	Hope, A. J.	111 5 4
———, Lieutenant R. A.	5 3 6	Haynes, Captain H. S. F.	184 13 6	Horn, J.	69 0 0
———, J. K.	84 12 7	Hayton, J. L.	14 12 6	Horst, J. V.	640 3 9
	158 3 1	Heaford, T. E.	40 8 0	Hotham, Lieutenant G. F.	61 3 2

Hotson, Lieutenant R. M.	124	13	5	Jenne, Lieutenant F. A.	95	11	6	Lackersteen, C. R.	2,373	4	7
Hourigan, Gunner D.	67	11	8	Johnson, Captain E.	65	12	0	———, E. F.	226	0	8
Houston, Lieutenant A. C.	2	10	6	———, Sergeant W.	9	8	0	———, G. F.	1,300	14	2
Hovenden, Lieutenant-Colonel J. St. John ...	23	3	2	Johnston, G.	85	10	8	Lamb, Dr. M. B.	59	2	0
Howard, Lieutenant-Colonel E. W. E. ...	233	14	4	———, Lieutenant G. B.	45	7	3	———, R. B.	415	0	0
Howe, T. S. C.	120	2	5	———, Surgeon C. M.	24	1	7	Lambert, Lieutenant J.	1,089	15	11
———, W. A.	835	1	5	Jones, Key-Sergeant J.	6	14	0	———, Lieutenant P. C.	34	0	0
Howell, Captain W. R. H. J.	112	1	6	———, J. M.	106	13	3	Lamouroux, D. F.	1,758	10	3
Hoyes, A. A.	1,595	12	4	———, W. H. W.	6	7	0	Landeshut, W.	197	1	3
Hughes, E.	24	4	3	———, A.	71	8	0	Lane, C.	2	0	0
———, Captain E. J.	499	15	10	———, Lieutenant F. P.	537	2	9	Larmour, R. T.	203	4	1
———, C.	11	0	0	———, G. M.	2,311	12	3	Latter, Captain T.	272	7	11
Hughesdon, J.	44	2	6	———, R. C.	7	8	0	Laughton, Colonel J.	2,322	1	2
Hull, Major L. N.	967	4	4	Jorden, Captain C.	50	1	0	———, E. M.	191	5	9
Humfrays, Captain A.	296	4	4					Law, W. C.	1,024	1	2
Humphrys, Lieutenant M. A.	16	5	0	K.				Lawrell, Captain H. J.	182	2	5
Hungerford, Lieutenant-Colonel T. J. W. ...	14	0	0					Lawson, C.	686	15	8
Hunt, G.	99	2	11					Leadbeater, Major W. E. B.	815	5	1
———, T. W.	311	7	6	Kai Khoosroo Hormesjee	7	0	7	Leeson, Brevet-Major J.	857	10	3
Hunter, C. M.	65	0	9	Keating, A. S.	7,524	5	0	Lefebur, V.	161	1	10
———, Lieutenant J.	264	1	10	Keaveny, M.	169	4	5	Legett, W. R.	15	2	0
———, Lieutenant T. H.	152	3	7	Keelan, Thomas	3	0	0	Lemon, Veterinary Surgeon J. H.	23	2	0
Hutcheson, C.	0	12	5	Keighley, Captain C. H.	127	14	7	Leslie, Lieutenant Sir N. R.	12	13	11
Hutchings, Lieutenant G.	8	15	9	Keiller, Major D. C.	24	4	9	Lester, Lieutenant H. S.	70	14	1
Hutchinson, Lieutenant B. M.	100	4	8	Kellner, H.	8	0	7	Leven, R. M.	36	5	3
———, J. C.	16	13	0	———, C. G.	234	7	3	Lever, G. M.	260	2	11
				Kelly, W.	14	0	3	Lewin, G. F. J.	118	0	0
I.				———, J. H.	726	8	9	Lewis, Lieutenant E. D. F.	250	0	0
				———, G. L. A.	421	12	0	Lewis, T. F.	18	8	3
Imlach, A.	14	8	0	Kelso, Captain J. A.	434	13	0	———, J. H. T.	1	12	3
Ingleby, Lieutenant R. M.	546	9	5	Kemble, J. H.	83	14	0	Lewsey, W. R.	2	11	1
Inglis, J. M.	12	2	0	Kemp, H. C.	13	4	0	———, James C.	144	1	10
Ingram, C. G.	72	10	6	Kenny, T. J.	1,664	4	4	Liddy, M. H.	75	8	0
Innerarity, H.	60	10	6	Kennedy, J. G.	59	0	0	Lillingston, Lieutenant W. S.	83	6	8
Ireland, Captain W. F.	21	4	0	———, Lieutenant E. S.	21	12	0	Lindesay, Lieutenant T. E.	2	3	0
Irwin, Lieutenant T. S.	78	12	0	Kerr, Lieutenant K. M. E.	18	8	6	Lindsay, C.	18	5	9
				King, C.	3	0	0	———, Captain A.	237	14	10
J.				———, T.	2	8	0	Loch, Captain J.	15	1	1
				———, Colonel H.	143	2	0	———, Captain R. G.	909	3	2
Jackson, Mrs. C.	24	0	0	Kinloch, Lieutenant F. G.	3	0	0	Lochner, F. H.	1	2	4
———, Lieutenant S. H.	40	3	0	Kirk, Mrs. C. L.	893	11	8	Locke, H. H.	1,473	0	2
———, S.	11	4	11	Kirner, J.	40	13	3	Lomer, Captain O.	82	5	8
———, Dr. N.	6	4	0	Klotz, H.	18	12	0	Loose, B. E.	71	12	2
———, W. H.	243	6	0	Knowles, Assistant Surgeon B.	3	0	0	Loveday, Captain B. M.	194	8	7
James, Edward	91	8	7	Knox, Lieutenant R. T.	1,040	11	7	Lowe, G. F.	106	15	8
———, Dr. W. H.	538	2	0	——, Assistant Surgeon J.	76	13	0	Lucas, H. A.	46	0	9
Jenkin, John	356	7	6	Knyvett, Captain F. A. C.	30	2	8	Ludwig, P.	10	4	11
Jenkins, Lieutenant R. E. A.	47	10	6					Luken, Lieutenant J. H. H.	125	0	6
Jellicoe, Major A. H., of 55th Native Infantry ...	53	0	7	L.				Lundy, Brigadier-Surgeon E. L.	196	10	0
Jerdon, A. L. W.	368	12	6					Lyall, R.	123	12	6
Jervois, Lieutenant J. P.	36	0	5	L'Estrange, T. F.	4	5	4	Lynch, Dr. W. E.	603	6	2

D.

ESTATES.	Balance on the 31st Dec. 1887.	ESTATES.	Balance on the 31st Dec. 1887.	ESTATES.	Balance on the 31st Dec. 1887.
M.	Rs. A. P.	M.	Rs. A. P.	M.	Rs. A. P.
Maitland, Captain W. G.	3 6 0	Macdonald, D. F.	24 8 0	Marion, Joseph	9 1 4
McAlevy, Staff Assistant Surgeon R. P. ...	9 9 8	———, Major H.	3 4 0	Marley, Captain C. H.	464 5 9
McBarnett, Captain G. G.	1,515 0 0	Macdonell, Colonel A. A.	116 6 7	Marsh, C.	25 8 4
McCallon, A.	51 0 3	Macfarlane, W.	56 15 3	Marshall, Ensign H. W.	145 0 0
McCausland, Lieutenant J. K.	26 15 11	Machell, T.	21 12 0	———, C. A.	116 8 0
McClusky, J.	36 4 9	Macintire, Dr. J.	78 2 8	———, H. P.	3 0 0
McCreery, Dr. James	155 11 9	MacGregor, A. C. M.	49 11 0	Marshall, Apothecary W.	5 12 11
McDonald, Captain A. R.	2,189 8 0	MacIver, Assistant Surgeon J. R.	26 0 0	———, W.	24 0 0
———, Dr. J. B.	106 7 0	Mackay, Colonel N. McInnes	3 0 0	Martin, Cornet L.	40 12 11
McDonnell, Lieutenant F. J.	597 10 11	Mackenzie, H.	147 13 6	———, W.	8 3 5
McDowell, Lieutenant C. T. M.	332 11 7	Mackeson, Lieutenant-Colonel F.	12 0 0	Martindell, G. H.	39 1 0
McFarquhar, A. H.	4 0 0	Mackie, J.	32 3 7	Masson, Dr. J. M.	80 0 0
McGiveron, J. D.	690 10 8	Maclean, Captain W. G.	139 4 5	Mathews, Apothecary J.	654 3 4
McGrath, Surgeon J.	5 12 10	Macnair, Lieutenant C. H. R.	95 2 0	———, M.	130 2 6
McGregor, Brevet-Captain A. N. M. ...	178 9 1	Maconachie, H. D. M.	240 4 1	———, Reverend J. C.	82 15 6
———, Lieutenant E. O. H.	276 0 0	Macpherson, Captain G. E.	170 15 3	Mathison, A.	47 13 0
———, Lieutenant F. A. R. M.	5 5 4	Macsween, Lieutenant H. D.	115 8 0	Maurice, Lieutenant R. B.	307 3 8
McIntosh, D.	90 0 0	Maddock, R.	22 13 0	Maxwell, Brevet-Colonel W. G.	84 5 0
McKechine, Ensign W. B.	13 7 0	Magnay, Lieutenant C.	167 9 6	May, Assistant Surgeon W. G.	662 15 6
McKenley, Captain H. C.	791 3 9	Magrath, C. F.	78 13 0	Meara, E. J.	41 4 2
McKenzie, G. H.	158 4 1	Mahon, M.	38 14 6	Mee, Ensign J. E.	144 3 9
———, J.	2 0 0	Maidman, Captain G. E. J.	101 0 1	Meek, J. S.	3 0 0
———, Lieutenant N. K. J.	151 4 0	Mainwaring, Cornet C.	14 0 3	Meer Mahomed Ally Khan (His Highness) ...	3,481 6 1
McLean, Assistant Surgeon A.	94 11 0	———, Captain J. J.	160 8 9	Meighan, Conductor John	663 13 3
———, Captain A. M. L.	938 1 8	———, Captain N. W.	25 3 1	Meiklejohn, H. C.	96 11 11
McLaughlin, G.	722 13 10	Maitland, Overseer C.	120 1 2	Mellish, Captain D. G. A. F. H.	381 10 11
McLeod, Dr. B. W.	370 5 0	Maling, Lieutenant-Colonel C. S.	208 6 2	Mellor, Mrs. E.	150 0 0
———, Captain D. J.	198 9 4	Mallock, Lieutenant R. J.	245 4 6	Melvin, Captain A.	151 11 2
———, G. G.	2 10 0	Malet, Captain C. F.	801 7 3	Melvill, P.	7 2 0
McLenan, James	50 1 9	Mandelli, Louis	64 15 6	Melville, Captain A. B.	229 2 1
McMaster, Brigadier-General A. C. ...	254 4 0	Manson, Captain G. W.	539 8 4	Mendes, F. P.	236 5 0
McMullen, Lieutenant T. S.	348 2 5	———, W. B.	15 2 6	Mercer, Lieutenant E. S.	102 8 0
———, Major C. N.	173 15 6	Manuk, J. M.	1,723 6 4	Merewether, Brevet-Captain A.	50 0 0
McMurray, J. W.	14 8 0	———, M. T.	60 6 8	Metcalfe, Captain H.	6 9 11
McNally, Lieutenant J.	38 14 6	———, Z. M.	291 4 6	Mitchell, Lieutenant M. T. B.	1 0 0
McNaughton, D.	30 4 11	Manderson, Major W.	62 8 9	Middleton, R. B.	98 12 8
McPherson, Ensign A. G.	12 1 9	Mapleton, Lieutenant F. M. M.	57 4 0	———, John	1,667 13 2
Macansh, Mrs. F. C. S.	172 14 11	Marcus, J. P.	31 14 9	Miles, Assistant Surgeon R. D.	2 5 4
Macarthur, J.	1,961 5 0	———, J. P., Junior	120 4 0	Mill, Captain and Brevet-Major J.	2 8 3

Millard, Captain W. S.	214	1	3	Nesbitt, H. K.	90	0	0	Park, G. F. W. J.	7	9	5
Millett, Lieutenant C. G.	20	8	0	Neuville, J. T.	80	4	1	Parfitt, F. H.	102	14	0
Milner, Lieutenant A. J.	47	5	0	Nevin, H.	118	2	3	Parkinson, Lieutenant A. S.	11	4	10
Mitchell, Sergeant H.	177	12	11	Newham, F.	195	4	0	Parlby, Captain B. S. B.	94	1	3
Moline, Staff Surgeon J. P.	31	4	0	Nicholas, Lieutenant-Colonel R.	31	6	9	Parry, Lieutenant-Colonel S.	2	0	2
Monemotho Nath Dey	1,907	5	5	Nicholls, G.	32	13	0	Parsons, R. F.	271	13	2
Money, Captain J.	81	2	8	———, Private T.	65	9	7	Partridge, Lieutenant J. C.	745	11	3
Monro, H.	22	9	11	Nicholetts, Captain and Brevet-Major W. H.	1,786	0	10	Paterson, Major F. S.	395	4	6
Montgomery, Lieutenant-Colonel G. J.	105	0	0	Nicholson, Lieutenant-Colonel	102	1	3	———, V. B.	19	0	0
Moodie, A.	3	0	0	———, Reverend A. D.	50	6	6	Paton, Dr. A.	6	0	0
Moore, E. P	16	13	0	Noad, Dr. H. J.	42	9	0	Pattenson, T. F.	168	0	0
———, Assistant Surgeon T.	7	14	0	Norman, Reverend R. A. H.	15	15	9	Patterson, J. J.	58	10	0
———, Mrs. C. M. O.	2	8	0	Norton, George	1,429	0	9	Paul, Lieutenant W.	6	7	0
Moore, Ensign H. N.	302	6	0	———, John	308	13	0	Payne, E. W.	278	14	4
———, T. W.	41	14	6					———, J. S.	32	0	0
Moorehead, Hospital Apprentice H. J.	30	11	5	O.				Payter, J. W.	16	0	0
Morgan, Assistant Surgeon R. B.	7	11	11					Pearse, J. M.	320	0	0
Morland, Captain G. W.	50	12	0	Oaks, Mrs. M. A.	16	9	6	Pearson, R. C.	15	0	0
Morphy, Major M.	536	9	6	O'Brien, J. L.	102	10	7	Peel, Lieutenant J., of 37th N. I.	28	0	0
Morris, Brevet-Captain A. B.	90	15	9	O'Connell, Major M. J.	21	0	0	Pegler, W. T.	51	14	1
———, Lieutenant W. L. G., of 56th N. I.	8	14	0	O'Dowda, Lieutenant R. C.	55	8	0	Pemberton, Dr. J. M.	73	2	5
———, Revd. D. B.	115	8	0	O'Grady, P.	1	4	0	Pennel, S. P.	4	12	9
———, T.	24	0	0	O'Farrell, W.	23	6	0	Peppin, W. B.	11	3	10
Morrison, Ensign C. M.	308	8	0	O'Neill, E. J.	85	1	6	Perkins, Lieutenant H. G.	58	8	0
———, G.	39	4	9	Odell, Captain W.	50	0	0	Perry, Ensign C. H.	79	4	6
Morewood, Rev. J. B.	154	14	0	Offerman, Assistant Apothecary J.	2	6	3	———, Lieutenant E. W.	46	12	0
Mosenthall, Lieutenant A.	12	12	0	Oliver, A.	10	15	3	Peskett, Surgeon-Major W.	41	1	8
Mosley, Brevet-Captain W. B.	102	4	6	———, Captain E. D.	33	0	0	Peter, Lieutenant J. J.	14	6	9
Mosse, Lieutenant-Colonel P. A.	30	0	0	Oman, C. E. E.	173	0	6	Petrie, Lieutenant M.	106	15	1
Mowatt, Lieutenant-Colonel J. L.	2	1	0	Orman, Major C. E.	71	9	4	Pettet, Captain F.	64	5	0
Mudge, H. F.	31	0	6	Orton, Dr. F.	16	1	9	Pfuffer	6	0	0
Munro, D. E.	23	4	0	Ossulston, Lieutenant Lord	180	1	6	Phaire, Lieutenant-Colonel W.	156	8	4
———, Major R.	22	14	0	Oswald, Lieutenant A. J. T. E. D.	147	3	6	Phillimore, Captain W. F.	103	2	9
———, Quarter-Master D.	8	0	4	Oultram, T.	75	3	2	Phillipps, Ensign E. A. L.	541	15	7
———, A. M.	48	12	0	Ouseley, R. O.	231	4	7	Phillips, Dr. J.	48	8	0
Murphy, Ensign J.	124	0	10	———, Lieutenant-Colonel J. R.	240	8	7	———, Captain J. G.	716	7	0
Murray, Lieutenant J. M.	69	8	0	Ovenger, H. A.	13	0	1	———, M. G.	25	6	1
———, Lieutenant A. W.	5	5	0	Ovens, Ensign E. L.	127	2	10	Pickard, Lieutenant W.	9	8	9
———, Sergeant J.	8	0	11	Ovenstone, Captain D.	56	14	5	Pierson, Captain W. S.	218	0	9
Mutt, O. H.	503	7	5	Owen, C. B.	584	0	0	Pilkington, Captain J. F.	64	8	0
				———, C. T.	23	3	10	———, J. W.	14	8	0
N.				———, Major L.	69	9	5	Pinto, F.	1	8	0
				Ozilia, P.	10	0	0	Pitt, Lieutenant R. H.	97	15	6
Napier, Mrs. J. C.	8	0	0					———, Lieutenant S.	22	8	3
Napleton, Lieutenant-Colonel T. E. A.	389	15	5	P.				Playfair, Lieutenant H. A.	56	10	6
Narain Chund Set	186	5	1					Plowden, A. U. C.	2,159	1	8
Nash, Major S.	1,668	8	11	Page, Lieutenant E. D.	177	2	0	———, Lieutenant-Colonel A. W. C.	38	6	1
Naylor, C. T. M.	19	8	0	Palmer, G.	49	2	5	Plum, Captain E. C. (Mariner)	40	3	6
Nelson, Captain J. S.	250	12	4	———, Sergeant E. W.	53	13	7	Plunkett, Captain J.	31	8	0
———, Captain and Local Major G. G.	491	5	10	———, W. S.	31	13	9	Ponsonby, Lieutenant-Colonel A. E. V.	221	14	3
———, C. H.	17	14	0	———, Lieutenant E.	204	8	7	Poole, D. J.	44	14	8

D.

ESTATES.	Balance on the 31st Dec. 1887.	ESTATES.	Balance on the 31st Dec. 1887.	ESTATES.	Balance on the 31st Dec. 1887.
P.	Rs. A. P.	R.	Rs. A. P.	R.	Rs. A. P.
Poole, G. H. M.	381 1 11	Reddie, J.	531 8 8	Roquet, V.	32 9 1
——, C. A.	45 0 0	Reid, Lieutenant D. T.	222 2 9	Rose, James	352 6 9
Pope, J. G.	3 1 0	——, Captain C. A.	257 14 1	Ross, Lieutenant-Colonel D.	9 12 0
——, Sergeant J.	22 0 0	——, H. M.	46 8 0	——, Captain D.	99 15 6
Potter, W. J.	4,529 2 1	——, Dr. J. S.	474 9 3	——, A. B., personalty account	498 9 3
Powell, Lieutenant T. E.	19 8 0	Reilly, Honorary Lieutenant F. T.	16 12 4	Rossetto, D.	1,358 14 8
—— W. R.	128 14 5	Remmington, Lieutenant J. C.	36 15 0	Russell, A. M.	67 13 0
Powys, Lieutenant J.	9 14 0	——————, Lieutenant-Colonel F. F. ...	143 13 2	——, Captain J. J.	454 10 11
Pratt, J. N.	131 7 11	Renny, Colonel R.	11 12 9	——, Captain J. C. M.	23 2 7
Presgrave, Captain D. K.	198 10 6	Repton, Ensign H. T.	27 1 0	——, J.	26 12 0
Price, R. R.	821 10 7	——-, Captain W. W.	94 11 9	Ruth, W.	10 0 0
Priestley, Major A. G.	752 11 0	Revley, Lieutenant M. H.	2 8 0	Rutledge, Major F.	16 9 9
Pringle, Ensign G. S.	15 5 0	Rewcastle, J. R.	8 6 0	Ryves, Captain W. C. L.	327 0 7
Proctor, Lieutenant A.	121 3 6	Reynolds, Captain C. S.	18 3 9	——, Brigadier-General W. H.	415 9 0
Pronje, J. L.	14 5 7	——————, Captain H. C.	191 11 11		
Prosser, J.	21 0 0	Rich, Brigadier-General R.	68 10 0	S.	
Prudhoe, J.	103 11 0	Richardson, R.	109 7 0		
Pryse, Revd. W.	55 0 0	Richmond, Mrs. M.	125 0 0	Sache, J. E.	1,258 9 3
		——————, Lieutenant G. M.	38 12 3	Sale, Lieutenant H. P.	380 4 0
		——————, Apothecary J.	18 12 3	Salkeld, Lieutenant P.	418 0 0
Q.		Ricks, Band-Master F.	40 0 0	Salmon, Captain M. M.	250 0 9
		Ridge, E.	9 11 0	——————, W. T.	275 8 0
Quarry, William	30 8 0	Ringwood, C. H.	565 7 8	Salter, C. H.	7 12 0
Quin, Lieutenant-Colonel T.	147 15 6	Ripley, Lieutenant F. T.	16 4 0	Samson, Captain C. L.	23 5 3
Quinn, Lieutenant-Colonel H. E.	35 8 7	Ritchie, Ensign T. J.	2 4 3	Sandeman, A. C. T.	368 12 6
Quinlan, Dr. P.	32 8 9	Rix, Sergeant R.	4 11 0	Sanders, Lieutenant-Colonel T.	165 12 4
		Roach, P. H.	240 0 0	Sanderson, W.	400 0 0
R.		Robb, Gordon	3 0 10	Sandford, E. M.	92 7 5
		Roberts, C. E.	28 6 3	Sandham, Captain G. H.	118 9 6
Rae, George	103 10 0	——————, J. B.	1,253 3 0	Sanford, Major C. A.	49 13 7
Raikes, G. D.	46 0 0	Robertson, Lieutenant G., of 37th N. I. ...	72 10 10	Sarkies, P. J.	58 6 0
——, R. C.	7 13 7	Robinson, J.	48 0 0	Saunders, Major G. N.	24 7 5
Rainford, J. C.	119 7 9	Rogers, Lieutenant G.	20 0 6	——————, M. J.	58 10 0
Raleigh, Lieutenant W. F. K.	58 4 1	——, Conductor G. J....	102 0 9	——————, Captain R. P.	3 13 1
Ramsay, Lieutenant D.	19 8 0	——, Major B.	20 0 0	Savigny, A.	86 13 6
Randolph, H.	88 1 8	Rolland, Dr. P.	205 15 0	Scanlan, P. H.	103 14 11
Rattray, R. H.	76 5 0	Rooke, H. W.	275 14 9	Scorgie, George	57 4 10
Rawlins, Lieutenant-Colonel J.	110 12 9	Roop Lall Dey	412 3 5	Scott, Ensign M. A.	829 4 0
——————, Captain A. J. C.	63 1 0	Roper, H	19 8 0	——, J.	65 0 5

Scott, C. W.	...	...	...	190	5	4	Smith, Ensign W. J.	...	...	...	461	7	5	Sutton, Lieutenant G. F. D.	...	...	1	8	0
——, Captain T. F. O.	...	...	...	3	0	0	——, P. K.	...	...	...	31	0	0	Sweetland, W. H. M.	...	...	5	8	10
——, J.	...	...	...	0	10	2	——, G. M. G.	...	...	...	493	12	1	Swetenham, Major G.	...	...	26	8	3
——, Mrs. A.	...	...	...	6	5	9	——, Captain J. W.	...	...	...	8	0	0	——, J. R.	...	...	419	1	6
Searles, G.	...	...	...	5	8	3	——, Captain B. N.	...	...	...	693	12	0	Swinden, W. W.	...	...	10	10	6
Seaton, Lieutenant H.	...	...	...	7	0	0	——, Quarter-Master J.	...	...	...	1,214	10	0	Swiney, Captain H. B.	...	...	129	13	2
Secar, J.	...	...	...	10	8	0	——, D. D. D. S.	...	...	...	6	0	0	Swinley, Captain S. A.	...	...	4	0	0
Seaton, Major H. C.	...	...	...	1,412	15	2	——, W. H.	...	...	...	763	2	3	Swinton, Captain S. C. A.	...	...	87	8	0
Serres, Lieutenant E. D.	...	...	...	24	8	2	Smyth, C. C.	...	...	...	555	10	8	Sydenham, J.	...	...	554	2	1
Seth, C. G.	...	...	...	108	5	0	Snell, A. C.	...	...	...	8	15	0	Symons, Assistant Surgeon J. S. C.	...	...	58	5	1
Sewell, Captain A. H. C.		...	...	37	10	6	Solly, Lieutenant W. H.	...	...	...	13	3	10	——, K. E.	..	...	280	12	5
——, Lieutenant H. T.		...	...	94	7	1	Somerville, Captain M. R.		..	...	8	14	0						
Sharkey, Conductor P.		...	...	0	6	1	Sparke, Major J. G.	...	...	...	64	9	6	T.					
Sharpe, Lieutenant E.		...	...	180	8	5	Spencer, Brevet-Major R.		...	...	415	13	11						
——, Captain J. E.		...	...	12	13	4	——, Quarter-Master P.		...	...	5	12	0	Tabernacle, H. W.	...	...	31	8	0
Shaw, Lieutenant A.		...	...	29	6	0	Spens, Lieutenant T. J. H.		...	...	94	12	6	Tabor, Captain S. J.	...	...	489	0	6
——, W.		...	...	37	10	9	Sperling, Captain T. V. H.		...	...	13	0	0	Tait, Sergeant W. R.	...	...	74	3	8
Shebbeare, Major R. H.		...	...	773	2	6	Spilsbury, Dr. G. G.	...	...	...	9	12	0	Tallan, Lieutenant W.	...	...	175	7	4
Sherard, Lieutenant C. E.			...	32	14	0	Sprot, Lieutenant G. H.	...	...	...	237	12	2	Tandy, Lieutenant F. L.		...	7	2	0
Sherd, E. A.		...	...	21	1	1	Stack, W. G.	...	...	...	139	12	0	Tapely, Lieutenant R.	...	...	117	7	6
Sheriff, Lieutenant D. F.	...	...	...	119	12	0	Stainforth, Lieutenant R.		...	...	52	14	6	Tarrakissen Bannerjee	...	...	33	1	0
Sherman, George James	...	...	...	49	14	0	Staples, Captain J.	...	...	...	160	4	5	Tatham, R.	...	...	38	7	0
Sherrington, T.		...	...	175	10	4	Stedman, G. G.	...	...	...	8	10	0	Tatlock, Assistant Surgeon W.	...	...	11	14	5
Short, Lieutenant-Colonel W. D. A. R.			...	12	0	3	Stephens, J.	...	...	...	80	15	4	Taylor, Captain J. H. G.		...	10	4	0
——, J.	...	...	...	73	1	0	Sterling, R. S.	...	...	...	8	4	6	——, Mrs. M. M. *alias* Dhermainville		...	28	9	11
——, T. H. H.	...	...	...	56	12	7	——, Captain W. C.	...	...	...	172	14	0	——, Lieutenant R. T.	...	...	726	13	2
Showers, Captain H. F.	...	...	...	21	12	5	Stevens, T. H.	...	...	...	152	4	8	Taylor, W.	...	...	7	8	0
Siddons, Captain W. Y.	...	...	...	1,441	14	3	Stevenson, Colonel J. F. J.		...	...	22	0	0	——, Dr. H. M.	...	...	58	10	6
——, Major G. R.	...	...	..	23	3	0	Stewart, Captain W. F.	...		...	38	1	8	——, Lieutenant T. R.		...	0	10	0
Sim, Lieutenant H. G.	...	...	...	27	1	6	——, Surgeon-Major H.		...	...	133	10	0	——, J.	...	...	315	4	3
Simons, A. M.	...	...	...	58	3	7	——, Surgeon J. L.	...	...	...	29	9	0	——, James	...	...	11	0	0
Simpson, G. E.	...	...	...	205	15	9	St. George, R. J.	...	...	...	0	1	0	——, L.	...	...	35	9	6
——, Lieutenant J. R.		...	...	161	12	3	——, Lieutenant Sir R. D.		...	...	132	3	6	Tedford, Mrs. H.	...	...	37	0	0
Sinaes, W. DeMonte	...	...	...	20	8	0	St. John, Lieutenant the Hon'ble S. M.			...	432	4	7	Templeton, J.	...	...	5	8	3
Sinclair, Lieutenant H.	...	...	...	42	8	0	St. John, Captain M. K.	...		...	90	5	9	——, D.	...	...	35	7	3
Slade, E.	...	...	...	19	15	0	St. Quintin, Lieutenant C. R.	...		...	4	5	0	Terry, J. W.	..	...	29	13	9
Slater, Mrs. H. L.	...	...	...	27	10	0	Stodart, J. G.	...	..	...	155	9	0	Thackwell, Lieutenant O. D.		...	164	7	8
Sleigh, Assistant Apothecary A.		...	...	16	1	2	Stokes, Dr. J. M.	...	...	...	51	11	4	——, Captain F. J. R.		...	4	0	0
Small, A.	...	...	...	35	13	2	——, Lieutenant S. W.		...	...	187	10	5	Thaine, W.	...	...	51	12	0
Smalley, F. J. R.	...	...	...	228	5	0	Stowell, C. S.	...	...	...	20	1	3	Theobald, Lieutenant G.	...	...	43	8	9
Smallwood, P. T.	...	...	...	192	10	4	Stratford, Captain R.	...	...	...	506	2	0	Thomas, J.	...	...	5	0	0
Smalpage, Lieutenant F. J.		...	...	616	7	4	Straton, Captain Edward		...	...	18	12	0	——, Lieutenant W. H.		...	3	0	0
Smart, Captain J. R.	...	...	...	7	12	0	Streatfield, Lieutenant H. P.		...	...	165	11	3	——, J. S.	...	...	15	6	6
Smith, Captain B. H.	...	...	...	53	8	9	Strickland, Lieutenant T. H. F.		...	...	13	8	0	——, Lieutenant-Colonel J. N.		...	1,133	4	5
——, J.	...	...	...	10	0	0	Stroyan, Stuart	...	...	...	6	14	0	——, H. L.	...	...	17	3	9
——, Lieutenant B. C.	...	...	...	75	5	5	Stuart, Dr. A. M.	...	...	...	171	7	9	——, Lieutenant-Colonel E.		...	62	4	0
——, C. B.	...	...	...	25	8	0	——, W. S.	...	...	...	32	0	0	Thompson, Captain R.		...	718	0	0
——, H. J.	...	...	...	111	9	9	Sullivan, Lieutenant J. E. H.		...	...	219	2	2	——, Captain F. J.	..	...	116	5	6
——, Captain J. H.	...	...	...	48	10	2	——, M. M.	...	...	..	17	5	11	——, Ensign W.	...	...	275	14	2
——, Captain R. M.	...	...	...	123	6	8	Sutherland, Captain and Brevet-Major A. G. C.				57	7	1	——, J. H.	..	...	5	12	2
——, Captain S.	...	...	...	2	0	0	——, H. C.	...	...	...	50	2	4	——, W.	...	...	27	9	4

D.

ESTATES.	Balance on the 31st Dec. 1887.	ESTATES.	Balance on the 31st Dec. 1887.	ESTATES.	Balance on the 31st Dec. 1887.
T.	Rs. A. P.	T.	Rs. A. P.	W.	Rs. A. P.
Thompson, Surgeon P.	22 11 0	Turner, W.	57 9 1	Ward, T. C. B.	306 13 5
Thomson, Sir J., K.C.B.	14 0 0	———, Lieutenant W.	0 0 1	———, S.	87 8 0
———, Lieutenant-Colonel G.	181 9 10	Turnor, H. B.	18 2 0	Warde, Lieutenant-Colonel S. G.	31 6 6
———, Captain M. A. F.	230 9 0	Tuther, Mrs. Mary	8,360 7 3	Warne, Captain G. F.	28 1 3
———, Captain J.	214 11 3	Twycross, Lieutenant W. S.	190 10 4	Warner, Captain and Brevet-Major W. K. ...	16 6 0
———, G. N. A.	286 3 3	Tydd, A. G.	12 0 0	———, T.	7 4 8
———, R. L.	22 8 0	Tytler, Lieutenant R. C. S. C.	499 2 0	Warrand, R. H. M.	93 3 3
Thornhill, Captain A.	11 14 2			Warren, Lieutenant C. H. L.	208 1 3
———, J. B.	4 0 0	U.		———, Lieutenant D. C.	24 13 11
Thornton, H. A.	32 1 0			———, Revd. C.	93 8 0
Thorp, Lieutenant G. F.	176 2 8	Unkles, R. N.	9 4 0	Waterfield, Major J.	44 0 0
Tidcombe, Lieutenant T.	26 13 0	Urquhart, A. S.	34 6 7	Waterworth, C. A.	34 4 0
Tierney, Assistant Surgeon J. F.	8 11 0	———, Major C. F.	11 4 0	Watkins, Dr. J.	253 14 10
Till, G.	2 8 0			Watkis, H.	146 10 0
Tissendie, J.	1,172 2 6	V.		Watson, Lieutenant-Colonel W. C.	10 0 0
Todd, R. A.	11 2 0			———, Dr. G.	1 0 0
Tomkyns, Surgeon-Major A. P.	9 1 0	Valentine, Major E.	22 8 0	———, Lieutenant P. A.	315 9 1
Tonge, Mrs. M.	138 6 6	Vanhomrigh, Captain H. D.	122 15 10	Waudby, Lieutenant W. R.	18 0 6
Toulmin, E.	10 0 0	Vassal, Lieutenant R. L. S.	283 1 5	Wealins, J.	6 0 3
———, Lieutenant T. H.	4 1 0	Vaughan, Captain the Hon'ble	27 1 0	Weare, Lieutenant H. O.	517 9 6
Toussaint, E. B.	35 7 6	Veal, Dr. W.	205 4 0	Webb, G.	13 1 0
Tracy, C. L.	71 10 6	Vivian, Lieutenant R.	70 4 0	———, J.	0 5 9
Tranter, Sub-Assistant Surgeon G.	672 3 0	Volkers, G. H.	46 6 0	Wemyss, Sir John	748 10 1
Travers, Lieutenant R.	18 10 0	VonLintzgy, Dr. W. J.	7 8 6	West, J.	8 0 0
Trevanion, Lieutenant J. F.	5 5 9			———, Mrs. E. M.	8 2 9
Trist, Captain R. F. W.	4 6 0	W.		Weston, Bazar-Sergeant J.	176 0 9
Tritton, Major W. M.	281 0 6			Westropp, G. D.	660 10 10
———, Lieutenant E. S.	7 12 9	Waddy, Captain W. P.	7 6 5	———, A. H.	43 1 0
Trood, C.	639 9 10	Wadham, T. C.	7 2 0	Wetherall, Captain F. Y.	64 6 9
Troup, Major W. A.	63 8 0	Walker, Captain S. C.	9 10 0	Whelan, Lieutenant E.	94 13 2
Trower, Captain C. F.	3,306 14 11	Wall, Major R. H.	22 15 6	Whish, Lieutenant E. S.	7 15 0
Tulloh, Captain R. H.	12 0 2	Wallace, Lieutenant F.	86 8 5	Whitaker, Dr. J. H.	105 14 4
———, R. H.	11 4 0	———, Sergeant William	24 2 5	White, C. P.	47 4 5
Turnbull, J. L., dividend account	3,153 13 0	Wallis, Revd. A. W.	34 13 0	———, Captain E. J.	73 1 0
Turner, Mrs. A.	28 0 0	Walpole, Captain H.	17 4 2	———, Captain W. C.	3 2 2
———, Lieutenant F. M.	250 15 8	Walsh, C.	4 0 0	———, Assistant Surgeon J. H.	0 0 9
———, Lieutenant and Brevet-Captain G. F. W.	136 7 10	———, Assistant Surgeon D. J.	1 4 0	———, P. W.	127 7 11
———, Captain J.	81 2 6	———, Riding-Master D.	108 3 4	———, Surgeon-Major J.	40 1 9
———, T. H.	5 9 6	Walters, Thomas	88 0 0	———, Quarter-Master C.	11 4 6

White, James	143	12	8	Wilson, Captain J. E. D.	381	0	3	Wrixon, R. B.	88	15	0
Whiteside, Captain F. J. S.	136	7	9	———, Captain D. M.	48	14	0	Wrottesly, H. E.	480	1	1
Wight, R. S.	259	1	0	———, Surgeon C. C. W.	443	12	7	Wylly, Captain F. A.	1,516	6	7
Wilkinson, C. J.	3,738	3	10	Wimberley, Lieutenant E. B.	376	11	0	Wyndham, Colonel P.	320	0	11
Williams, Lieutenant-Colonel S.	280	12	9	Winniett, Lieutenant A. W.	17	6	2				
———, H.	16	12	1	Wishart, W.	149	6	3	Y.			
Williamson, Major F. A.	75	7	0	Woollen, Lieutenant J. G.	380	6	1	Yates, T.	560	15	3
———, Brigadier Geo.	806	10	10	Wood, G. H.	95	14	0	Yates, Surgeon W. H.	312	10	1
———, Lieutenant H. S.	44	12	0	———, H. C. C.	764	14	1	Yerbury, J. B.	60	0	0
Willis, G.	14	12	6	———, W. Clayton	634	11	1	York, Sergeant R.	40	0	0
Willoughby, Lieutenant G. D.	18	2	0	———, W. Caractacus	57	1	10	Young, Lieutenant J. M.	5	12	0
Willson, T. H.	106	0	0	Woodcock, Lieutenant H. T.	80	11	9	Younge, Mrs. C.	25	0	11
Wilsey, Conductor E.	13	5	4	———, Lieutenant-Colonel E. H. ...	405	11	11	Younghusband, Lieutenant G. D. A. ...	13	9	8
Wilson, Mrs. J.	4,819	3	0	Woodford, Dr. C. T. O.	194	11	0	———, C. E. S.	28	0	0
———, Private J.	52	7	11	Woodhouse, Captain C. R.	1,652	2	10				
———, Assistant Surgeon J.	3	15	4	Wray, Assistant Surgeon C. W.	119	9	11	Z.			
———, J.	10	11	3	Wrench, Captain A.	62	1	3				
———, T. N.	285	13	0	Wright, Major A. B.	29	7	8	Zorab, M. M.	82	5	1

CALCUTTA, *the* 31*st December* 1887.

E. E.

L. BROUGHTON, *Administrator-General.*

APPENDIX TO

The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 19, 1888.

FIRST QUARTER.

BENGAL LIBRARY CATALOGUE OF BOOKS

FOR THE

First Quarter ending 31st March 1888.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
						UNI-LINGUAL
						ARABIC
	RELIGION.					
20	Umpara. The Thirtieth Part of the Koran. (R.)	Arabic...	.....	Religion M.	Lithographed and published at Arrah.	Lithographed by Muhammad Ibrahim, and published by Muhammad Idris.
21	Alef Lan. The Commencement of the Koran. (R.)	ditto ...	Hafiz Muhammad Abdulla.	ditto ...	Lithographed and published at 30, Mott's Lane, Calcutta.	Lithographed by Hafiz Muhammad Abdulla, and published by Habebar Rahaman.
						ASSAMESE
	LANGUAGE.					
	The following works are designed for educational purposes.					
146	Ashubodh Byakaran. An Assamese Grammar.	Assamese.	Narayan Sharma Bidyábhusan.	Language	Printed and published at 2, Beniátola Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Natabara Chakrabarti.
147	Hitopadesha. Good Advice.	ditto ...	Tulsi Ram Sharma.	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
148	Tritiya Shikshá. Reader No. III.	ditto ...	Kalirám Sharmá Barua.	ditto ...	Printed at 84, Rajballabh's Street, Calcutta, and published at Gauhati.	Printed by Nabakumar Basu, and published by Kalirám Barua.
149	Asamiyá Larár Sárathi. Helpful (*sic*) Hints to the Youths of Assam.	ditto ...	Mahendranath Phukan.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 43-1, Bhawani Charan Datta's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Gaurmohan Das.
	MISCELLANEOUS.					
150	Asamiyá Gítábalí. A Collection of Assamese Songs.	ditto ...	.....	Miscellaneous.	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
	POETRY.					
	The following work is designed for educational purposes.					
151	Kabitá Málá. Garland of Poetry.	ditto ...	Bholanáth Dás	Poetry ...	Printed and published at 2, Beniatola Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Natabar Chakrabarti.
	RELIGION.					
152	Sindhurá Parba, Mahabharat. A Portion of the Mahabharat describing the War of the Pandabas with the Rájá of Sindhu.	ditto ...	Gangarám Dás	Religion H.	Printed and published at 43-1, Bhawanicharan Datta's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Gaurmohan Das, and published by Gangaram Das.
	SCIENCE (MATHEMATICAL).					
	The following work is designed for educational purposes.					
153	Asamiyá Patiganit. An Assamese Arithmetic. Part I.	ditto ...	Narayan Sharma Bidyabhushan.	Science (Mathematical.)	ditto ditto ...	Printed and published by Gaurmohan Das.

Quarter ending 31*st March* 1888—continued.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or litho-graphed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
BOOKS.									
BOOKS.									
						Rs. A. P.			
1888.	Pages.								
Jan., 28th	32	10×6½...	1st ...	2,000	Litho-graphed.	0 1 0	.....	.....	20
Feb., 16th	1	.....	1st ...	250	ditto ...	0 4 0	Habebar Raha-man, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	A specimen page of a contemplated edition of the Koran.	21
BOOKS.									
1887.									
Dec., 28th	94	12mo dy	2nd ...	1,000	Printed	0 4 0	Narayan, Sharma Bidyabhushan.	.....	146
Nov., 5th	29	12mo dy	2nd ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 2 0	Tulsi Rám Sharma, Now-gong.	Contains lessons on a variety of subjects.	147
1888.									
Jan., 16th	46	12mo dy	2nd ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 1 6	.....	.....	148
1887.									
Nov., 15th	78	8vo dy	1st ...	500	ditto ...	0 4 0	Mahendranath Phukan, Assam.	.....	149
1888.									
Jan., 3rd	14	12mo dy	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 1 0	.....	Songs on a variety of subjects ...	150
1887.									
Dec., 28th	37	12mo dy	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 3 0	Bholanath Dás, Nowgong.	.....	151
Nov., 10th	207	12mo dy	1st ...	500	ditto ...	1 0 0	Gangarám Das, Assam.	Based on a story of the Bana-parba of the Mahabharat.	152
Dec., 26th	198	12mo dy	4th ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 8 0	Narayan Sharma, Gauhati.	.....	153

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
						BENGALI
	ART.					
6939	Hindu Dharma Sambandhíya Chitrábali. Mythological Pictures of the Hindus.	Bengali	The Calcutta Art Studio.	Art ...	Lithographed and published at the Calcutta Art Studio, 183, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta.	Lithographed by Asutosh Chakrabarti, and published by the Calcutta Art Studio.
6940	Mishtánna Pák. Confectionery.	ditto ...	Bipradás Mukharji.	ditto ...	Printed at Umesh Chandra Datta's Lane, and published at 112, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Siddheswar Páin, and published by the National Publishing Company.
6941	Rabár Stamp Prastut Pranáli. The Process of Manufacturing Rubber Stamps.	ditto ...	Sadánanda Chatterji.	ditto ...	Printed at 37, Mechua Bazar Street, and published at 155-2, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Sarat Chandra Deb, and published by Sadananda Chatterji.
6942	Hármaniphlut Shikshá. How to Play on the Harmoniflute.	ditto ...	Pramod Kumar Tagore.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 374, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Hara Charan Das, and published by Pramod Kumar Tagore.
	The following works are designed for educational purposes.					
6943	Parimiti. Mensuration	ditto ...	Nrisinha Chandra Mukharji, M.A., B.L.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 8, Dixon's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by B. L. Chakrabarti.
6944	Sahaja Parimiti. Simple Mensuration.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
6945	Sahaja Parimiti. Simple Mensuration.	ditto ...	Brajapati Banerji.	ditto ...	Printed at 55, Amherst Street, and published at 148, Baranasi Ghosh's Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Jadulál Sil, and published by the Sanskrit Press Depository.
	BIOGRAPHY.					
6946	Harish Chandra Mukhopádhyáyer Jibani.	ditto ...	Rámgopal Sannyal.	Biography	Printed and published at 34, Niyogipukur East Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Siddheswar Bhattacharyya.
6947	Apurba Nader Chánd. The Life of Chaitaniya.	ditto ...	Nabin Chandra Mukharji.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 22, Old Baitakkháná, 2nd Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Ramánáth Ghosh.
6948	Purushakár, Prathama Bhag. MahábirGarfield. Self-Reliance. Part I. The Great Hero Garfield.	ditto ..	Umapada Ráya	ditto ...	Printed and published at 13, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by N. C. Datta.
	DRAMA.					
6949	Naba Lílá. The New Sports.	ditto ...	Pyari Mohan Chaudhuri.	Drama	Printed and published at the Dacca East Bengal Press.	Printed and published by Nabin Chandra De.
6950	Bijaya Basanta Jatra. A Melodrama describing the Sufferings of Bijaya and Basanta.	ditto ...	Krishnadhan Bídyapati.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 117, Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Trailokyanáth Datta.
6951	Harish Chandra Natak. A Drama describing the Sufferings of Harish Chandra.	ditto ...	Manomohan Basu.	ditto ...	Printed at 33, and published at 202, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	Printed at the Bengal Publishing Company's Press, and published by Manomohan Bose.

Quarter ending 31st March 1888—continued.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or litho-graphed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
BOOKS.									
	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
1887. Nov., 7th	8	4to ...	1st ...	250	Litho-graph-ed.	4 8 0	The Calcutta Art Studio, 185, Bow Bazar Street, Cal-cutta.	There are six pictures in this work.	6939
„ 4th	148	2mo dy	1st ...	2,000	Printed	0 13 0	Upendra Náth Mukharji, 19, Brindaban Basak's Lane, Calcutta.	The preparation of sweet-meats...	6940
Dec., 5th	44	16mo rl	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	2 0 0	Sadananda Chat-terji, 156-2, Bow Bazar Street, Cal-cutta.	The title explains the object of the work.	6941
1888. Jan., 22nd	40	4to fools-cap.	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	1 0 0	Pramod Kumar Tagore, 65, Pathuriaghata Street, Cal-cutta	The harmoniflute is becoming day by day more popular in this country.	6942
1887. Dec., 18th	214	12mo ...	6th ..	3,000	ditto ...	0 10 0	Nrisinha Chan-dra Mukharji, Calcutta.	.....	6943
1888. Jan., 6th	72	12mo ...	18th...	10,000	ditto ...	0 3 0	ditto ...	.....	6944
1887. Dec., 17th	42	12mo dy	6th ...	2,000	ditto ...	0 2 0	Brajapati Baner-ji, Naral.	.....	6945
Oct., 17th	56	8vo dy...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 6 0	RamgopalSannyal 22, Niyogipukur East Lane, Cal-cutta.	The biography of the celebrated Babu Harish Chandra Mukhar-ji, late Founder-Editor of the *Hindu Patriot*, who did signal service to the Government and to the people by the indepen-dence and boldness of his views at the time of the Indigo Riots in Bengal.	6946
Nov., 3rd	63	12mo dy	1st ...	900	ditto ...	0 8 0	A. C. Mukharji 22. Old Baitakkháná 2nd Lane, Cal-cutta.	Attempts to prove that Chaitanya borrowed the cardinal doctrines of his faith from Christianity.	6947
1888. Jan., 19th	260	16 ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 12 0	Umapada Raya.	The memoirs of President Garfield.	6948
„ 10th	31	12mo ...	1st ...	500	ditto ...	0 2 0	.....	This work appears to be written in the interest of a new school of the Naba Bidhán Church, mentioned in the Catalogue for the quarter ending the 31st December 1887 *(vide*, Bengali book No. 6882).	6949
1887. Nov. 7th	48	12mo rl	2nd ...	1,000	ditto ...	.....	Trailokyanáth Datta.	.....	6950
1888. Feb. 1st	128	8vo dy ...	5th ...	1,000	ditto ...	1 0 0	Matilal Bose, 202, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	.....	6951

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
						BENGALI
	DRAMA—*continued.*					
6952	Draupadir Bastraharan Gitábhinaya. A Melodrama describing the Disrobing of Draupadi.	Bengali	Matilál Rayá.	Drama ...	Printed at 6, Balarám De's Street, and published at 148, Baranasi Ghosh's Street, Calcutta.	Printed by H. M. Mukharji & Co., and published by Sriram Chandra Bhattacharyya,
6953	Sitaharan. The Abduction of Sitá.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto	ditto. ditto ...
6954	Apúrba Sati bá Jalandhara Badha Drishya Kábya. The Chaste Lady, or a Drama describing the Slaughter of Jalandhar.	ditto ..	Nritya Lál Láhá	ditto ...	Printed at 56, Amherst Street, and published at 132, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Kshetramohan Mukharji, and published by Shushil Chandra Mandal.
6955	Prábhas Milan. The Union at Prabhás.	ditto ..	Bihari Lál Chatterji.	ditto ...	Printed at 6, Bhim Ghosh's Lane, and published at the Bengal Theatre.	Printed by Amrita Lal Mukharji, and published by Jogendra Nath Ghatak.
6956	Kalir Abatár. The Incarnation at the Kalijug.	ditto ...	Mahendra Nath Náth.	ditto ...	Printed and published at at the Tala Metropolitan Press.	Printed by Narayan Chandra Das, and published by Hari Charan Náth.
6957	Jaya Jagannáth. Victory to Jagannáth	ditto ...	Radhika Prasad Mukharji.	ditto ...	Printed and published at Berhampore.	Printed by Radhika Prasad Mukharji, and published by Purna Chandra Ghosh.
6958	Dakshajajna Nátak. A Drama Describing the Destruction of the Sacrifice of Daksha.	ditto ...	Mahesh Chandra Dás De.	ditto ...	Printed at 1, Garanhata Street, and published at 19, Brindaban Basak's Lane, Calcutta	Printed by Bisweswara Chakrabarti, and published by Hridaya Lál Síl.
6959	Abhimaba Abhimanyu Badha. A New Work on the Fall of Abhimanyu.	ditto ...	Bhuban Mohan Sen.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Garib Press, Dacca.	Printed and published by Jagabandhu De.
6960	Sítar Banabás. The Exile of Síta.	ditto ..	Girish Chandra Ghosh.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 78, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Nagendra Nath Chakrabarti, and published by the New Britannia Press Depository.
6961	Gopal Manir Swapna Kathá. The Dreams of Gopal Mani.	ditto ...	S. N. Sháhá ...	ditto ...	Printed at 68, Nimu Goswami's Lane, and published at 19, Brindaban Basak's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Kali Prasanna Raya, and published by Lal Bihari Sen.
6962	Sánta Manir Churánta Kathá. The last word of Sánta Mani.	ditto ...	Mani Lál Misra.	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
6963	Durjyodhaner Urubhanga. Durjyodhan's Thigh Broken.	ditto ...	Upendra Nath Mukharji.	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
6964	Ek Ghare Dui Ránddhuni Pure MaloPhyángáluni. When rival females are employed in cooking in one room, it is death to those who serve under them.	ditto ...	Radhábinod Haldar.	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	Printed by Kaliprasanna Ráya, and published by Kánáilal Dhar.
6965	Mágbhátárer Khelá. The Sport between Husband and Wife.	ditto ...	Kánáilál Dhar	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
6966	Harish Chandra Nátak. A Drama describing the Sufferings of Rajá Harish Chandra.	ditto ...	Ashutosh Mukharji.	ditto ...	Printed at 68, Nimu Goswami's Lane, and published at 324, Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Kaliprasanna Raya, and published by Gagan Chandra Das.
6967	Sati Nátak. The Chaste Woman.	ditto ...	Mahesh Chandra Das De.	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
6968	Tarani Sen Badh Náteka. A Drama describing the Fall of Tarani Sen.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	Printed at 68, Nimu Goswami's Lane, and published at 108, Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Kaliprasanna Raya, and published by Sarat Chandra Bhattacharyya.
6969	Bhishmer Sarasajyá. The Arrow-bed of Bhishma.	ditto ...	Saradaprasad Banerji.	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
6970	Draupadir Bastraharan. The Disrobing of Draupadi.	ditto ...	Rám Krishna Banerji.	ditto ...	Printed at 68 Nimu Goswami's Lane, and published at 19, Brindaban Basak's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Kaliprasanna Raya, and published by Brajakisor Sil.

Quarter ending 31*st March* 1888—continued.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	Remarks.	Number.
BOOKS—continued.									
1887.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Dec., 17th	141	8vody ...	4th ...	2,000	Printed	1 0 0	Matilal Raya, Bhátsálá.	.....	6952
„ 10th	145	8vody ...	3rd ...	1,000	ditto ...	1 0 0	ditto ...	.....	6953
Nov., 15th	72	12mo dy	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 3 0	Shushil Chandra Mandal.	A mythological drama ...	6954
„ 13th	64	12mo dy	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 8 0	.....	The union of Krishna with the companions of his youth at Prabhás where he performed a great sacrifice.	6955
Dec., 2nd	48	12mo dy	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 2 0	Mahendranath Náth, Kalna.	The story of an Anglicised young man with Brahmo tendencies, who, unable to marry his widowed sister to a friend, owing to the opposition of his orthodox father, leaves his paternal roof in the company of his wife, loses his wife who elopes with his friend, suffers great hardship and is at last reconciled to his father.	6956
1888. Jan., 2nd	20	12mo dy	1st ...	250	ditto ...	0 2 0	.....	On the subject of the wreck of the *Sir John Lawrence*.	6957
1887. Dec., 2nd	48	12mo rl	7th ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 8 0	Hridaya Lál Sil, Calcutta.	.....	6958
1888. Feb., 15th	40	8vo ...	1st ...	300	ditto ...	0 4 0	.....	Based on the story of the fall of Abhimanyu as described in the Mahabhárata.	6959
Jan., 5th	110	12mo dy	2nd ...	1,000	ditto ...	1 0 0	The New Britannia Press Depository, 78 Amherst Street, Calcutta.	.....	6960
1887. Oct., 21st	12	12mo ...	...	1,000	ditto ...	0 2 0	Lal Bihari Sen, Calcutta.	Street literature	6961
„ 26th	12	12mo ...	...	1,000	ditto ..	0 2 0	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	6962
Nov., 2nd	48	12mo ..	1st ...	1,000	ditto ..	0 8 0	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	6963
„ 16th	12	12mo dy	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 0 6	Kanailal Dhar ...	ditto ditto ...	6964
„ 11th	12	12mo dy	new ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 1 0	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	6965
„ 2nd	48	12mo ...	...	1,000	ditto ...	0 4 0	Gagan Chandra Das, Calcutta.	.....	6966
Dec., 8th	96	12mo rl	6th ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 4 0	ditto ...	.....	6967
„ 1st	44	12mo rl	revised.	1,000	ditto ...	0 4 0	Sarat Chandra Bhattacharyya.	.....	6968
„ 3rd	48	12mo rl	revised.	1,000	ditto ...	0 4 0	ditto ...	.....	6969
Nov., 6th	44	12mo rl	new ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 8 0	Brajakisor Sil ...	.....	6970

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
						BENGALI
	DRAMA—*concluded.*					
6971	Sábitri Satyabán Nátak. A Drama describing the Love of Sabitri and Satyabán.	Bengali	Mahim Chandra Das.	Drama ...	Printed at 68, Nimu Goswami's Lane, and published at 115, Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Kaliprasanna Raya, and published by Debendranath Chatterji.
6972	"Student's" Rahasya. The Mysteries of Student's Life.	ditto ...	.....	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Párthiva Press, Bhawanipore.	Printed by Kaliprasanna Kábyabishárad, and published by Manoranjan Mukharji.
6973	Dwojbare Bhátárer Tejbare Mág. A Twice Married Husband has a Thrice Married wife.	ditto ...	Radha Binod Halcár.	ditto ...	Printed at 68, Nimu Goswami's Lane, and published at 337, Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Kaliprasanna Raya, and published by K. B. Basak.
6974	Jugir Paiter Rang. The Amusing Affair in Connection with the Assumption of the Holy Thread by the Caste of Jogis.	ditto ...	Srinath Laha	ditto ...	Printed and published at 68, Nimu Goswami's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Kaliprasanna Raya, and published by Srinath Laha.
6975	Bijaya Basanta Nátak. A Drama describing the Sufferings of Bijaya and Basanta.	ditto ...	Mahes Chandra Das De.	ditto ...	Printed at 333, and published at 108, Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Trailokya Nath Das De, and published by Sarat Chandra Bhattacharyya.
6976	Bijaya Basanta Játrá. A Melodrama describing the Sufferings of Bijaya and Basanta.	ditto ...	Nandalál Ráya	ditto ...	Printed at 2, Tarak Chatterji's Lane, and published at 115, Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Nabakumar Bose, and published by Umesh Chandra Bhattácháryya.
6977	Rasik Tarangini Játrá. A Melodrama describing the Love of Rasik and Tarangini.	ditto ...	Manomohan Ganguli.	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
6978	Draupadir Bastraharan Játrá. A Drama describing the Disrobing of Draupadi.	ditto ...	Nandalál Ráya	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
	FICTION.					
6979	Byathár Byathi. The True Sympathiser.	ditto ...	.....	Fiction ...	Printed and published at 13, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by K. C. Datta.
6980	Nináj Mohini. (A name).	ditto ...	.....	ditto ...	Printed at 267-1-1, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta, and published at Nawabganj.	Printed by Satkari Das and published by Gokul Bihari Nayak.
6981	Huglir Imambari. The Imambari at Hugli.	ditto ...	Swarna Kumari Devi.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 55, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Kalidas Chakrabarti.
6982	Ditektibh Pulis. The Detective Police.	ditto ...	Priya Nath Mukharji.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 21, Mir Jafar's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Srinath Datta.
6983	Chira Din Ki Duhkhe Jáya? Misery does not last till eternity.	ditto ...	Kedarnath Mukharji.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 13, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Kedarnáth Mukharji.

Quarter ending 31st March 1888—continued.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	Remarks.	Number.
BOOKS—continued.									
1887.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Dec., 12th	48	12mo rl	re-vised.	1,000	Printed	0 4 0	Debendranath Chatterji, Calcutta.	.....	6971
1888. Feb., 16th	66	12mo dy	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 4 0	Pyari Mohan Mukharji, Gabtala Behálá.	An obscene publication. It shows to what depth of degradation a section of the student class has fallen.	6972
1887. Nov., 22nd	10	12mo dy	new ...	1,000	ditto ..	0 0 3	K. B. Basak ...	Street literature ..	6973
„ 12th	12	12mo dy	new ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 1 0	Srinath Laha ...	The recent assumption of the holy thread by Jogis, a caste always regarded as outside the caste organization of the Hindus, is viewed with disapprobation by almost all classes of men in Bengal.	6974
„ 27th	48	12mo rl	6th ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 8 0	Sarat Chandra Bhattacharyya.	.....	6975
1888. Feb., 13th	48	12mo rl	3rd ...	2,000	ditto ...	0 8 0	Umesh Chandra Bhattacharyya, Calcutta.	.....	6976
„ 2nd	47	12mo rl	3rd ...	2,000	ditto ..	0 8 0	ditto ...	.....	6977
„ 16th	44	12mo rl	1st ...	2,000	ditto ...	0 8 0	ditto ...	.....	6978
Jan., 9th	36	8vo dy	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 2 0	A. C. Bose ...	The story of two friends who took to different courses and met with different fates, though their sympathy for each other remained as strong as ever, and this sympathy at last proved their salvation,	6979
„ 3rd	87	8vo ...	1st ...	500	ditto ...	0 12 0	.....	The scene is laid in Western Bengal at a time when the Marhattas were ravaging it. The story is that of the search of a lost husband by his devoted wife.	6980
„ 8th	256	12mo dy	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	1 4 0	Swarna Kumari Devi, Kasiabagan.	Based on the story of the princely liberality of Muhammad Moshin and his sister, Munnajan Khanum, the son and daughter of Matahar Beg, a princely merchant of Hugli, who flourished about the time of the British conquest of Bengal.	6981
1887. Nov., 30th	68	12mo dy	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 6 0	Priyanath Mukharji, 46, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	The story has been told in the first person, and it gives shocking details of all sorts of crimes perpetrated by a wicked man in the garb of a doctor. He was at last detected by the Police.	6982
1888. Jan., 21st	72	16mo dy	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 2 6	Kedarnath Mukharji.	A story of finding the traces of a family consisting of four members who had not been heard of for a long time by their nearest relatives.	6983

1	2	3	4	5	6	
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
						BENGALI
	FICTION—*continued.*					
6984	Betál Panchabinsati. Twenty-five Tales of the Demon. (T).	Bengali	Kalidas Gupta	Fiction ...	Printed at 285, and published at 318, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Arunodaya Ghosh, and published by Kalidás Gupta.
6985	Andhár Manik. A Jewel in Darkness.	ditto ...	Haridas Mukharji.	ditto ...	Printed at 39, Shib Narayan Das's Lane, and published at 13, Jorabagan Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Udaya Charan Pal, and published by Haridas Mukharji.
6986	Sonár Sansár. The Golden Family.	ditto ...	.....	ditto ...	Printed at the New Valmiki Press, and published at 13, Jorabagan Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Udaya Chand Pal, and published by Prasad Kumar Mukharji.
6987	Ráni Chaudhurani (A Name).	ditto ...	Satyacharan Gupta.	ditto ...	Printed at 23, Jugal Kisor Das's Lane, and published at 107, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Udaya Charan Pal, and published by Naba Kumar Datta.
	Goldar's daughter, and the parentage of Mohan was unknown. Swarna and Mohan picked up an old decrepit turned out to be a rich man of the neighbourhood who had not been heard of for long. His wicked nephew Ghana was prevented from carrying out his object by the vigilance of his uncle, who, at his death, left the bulk of his Calcutta Raja, and the marriage was solemnized with great *eclat*.					
6988	Pranaya Parinám. The Ultimate Consequences of Love.	ditto ...	Jogendranath Chatterji.	ditto ...	Printed at 23, Panchánantala, and published at 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Sheikh Rásed Ali, and published by Gúrudas Chatterji.
6989	Gobardhan Lilá. The Career of Gobardhan.	ditto ...	Gadadhar Sarma.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 8, Sitáram Ghosh's Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by H. C. Datta and Co.
6990	Birajá (A name) ...	ditto ...	Táraknath Biswás.	ditto ...	Printed at 113, Grey Street, and published at Bagbazar, Calcutta.	Printed by Kailás Nath Bhattacharyya, and published by Rajendralál Biswás.
6991	Surendra Pratibhá. Of Surendra and Pratibhá.	ditto ...	Surendra Mohan Bhattacharyya.	ditto ...	Printed at 1, Umesh Chandra Datta's Lane, and published at Andulbaria.	Printed by Siddheswar Páin, and published by Madhusudan Bhattacharyya.
	family residence. A rumour gets currency that she has lost her caste. Her father-in-law and her husband near her father's deserted house, and helps the famine-stricken people in the neighbourhood with food, clothing installed there as the proprietress.					
6992	Chandabikram. The Prowess of Chanda.	ditto ...	Rohini Kumar Sen Gupta.	ditto ...	Printed at 37, Mechua Bazar Street, and published at Kirtipasha.	Printed by Sarat Chandra Debe. and published by Sakhánáth Sen Gupta.
6993	Kshaná Mihir. Of Kshaná and Mihir.	ditto ...	Kali Prasanna Chattopadhyáya.	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	Printed by Sarat Chandra Das, and published by Kailas Chandra Mukharji.
6994	Ekádhik Sahasra Dibas. The Tales of a Thousand and one days. (T).	ditto ...	Translated by Abinash Chandra Mitra.	ditto ...	Printed at 1, Nimu Goswami's Lane, and published at 1, Garanhata Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Gosain Das Das, and published by Ganesh Chandra Ghosh.

Quarter ending 31*st March* 1888—continued.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	Remarks.	Number.
BOOKS—continued.									
1888.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Jan., 17th	114	12mo rl	Revised.	1,000	Printed	0 4 0	.....	.....	6984
1887.									
Nov., 22nd	159	12mo ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	1 8 0	Haridás Mukharji, 13, Jorabagan Street, Calcutta.	This is one of a class of works in which the Brahmos are mercilessly exposed for their hypocrisy, insincerity, selfishness and crimes, by placing them in juxta position with Hindu ladies and gentlemen who, with all their faults, are represented as much less insincere and selfish.	6985
Oct., 25th	228	12mo dy	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	1 8 0	Prasád Kumar Mukharji, 13, Jorabagan Street, Calcutta.	A faithful picture of the Bengali middle class life of the present day.	6986
,, 15th	256	12mo rl	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	1 8 0	Naba Kumar Datta, 107, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	Swarna Kumari and Mohan were brought up in the family of Gobinda Goldar, an honest, hardworking man in affluent circumstances. Swarna was Hindusthání, who was at the point of death, in a helpless condition on the river side, and tended and nursed him. He shyám wanted to marry Swarna, with the object of getting possession of the property of her father. But Ghanashyám property to Swarna, and enjoined her to marry Mohan at the age of seventeen. Mohan turned out to be the son of a	6987
Nov., 1st	166	12mo dy	1st ...	1,500	ditto ...	1 0 0	Jogendra Nath Chatterji, 23, Panchanantala Lane, Calcutta.	The story of an enlightened zemindar who, by his boldness, independence, and truthfulness, managed to defeat the machinations of an indigo-planter, and succeeded in getting him transported for life.	6988
Dec., 10th	70	12mo dy	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 2 0	H.C. Datta & Co. 80, Sitárám Ghosh's Street, Calcutta.	This is a novel of the *Model Bhagini* class, and it appears to be aimed at the author of that work. It exposes the shortcomings of a class of men who, while loudly preaching Hinduism are un-Hindu to the backbone.	6989
Oct., 30th	108	12mo dy	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 10 0	Rajendra Lal Biswás, Bagbazar.	A love story ...	6990
,, 26th	88	12mo dy	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 12 0	Upendra Nath Mukharji, 19, Brindaban Basak's Lane, Calcutta.	Pratibhá, the daughter of a rich zemindar, conceals herself in the house of her family priest when the Muhammadan Subádar attacks and surrounds her Surendra forsake her, and she becomes a wanderer in the wide world. A few years later some one erects a palatial building and money. Pratibha's father-in-law gets into trouble and comes to the new house for help, and finds his daughter-in-law	6991
Dec., 27th	346	12mo rl	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	1 8 0	Rohini Kumar Sen Gupta.	The scene is laid in Rajputana, and the story relates the manner in which Chanda rescued the kingdom of Mewar from the hands of the wily old King of Marwar, the father of the Queen Regent of Mewar.	6992
,, 7th	210	12mo rl	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	1 0 0	Kaliprasanna Chatterji, Kirtipásha.	Kshaná and Mihir are both well known names in Hindu astronomy. Kshaná is a female, and she is said to have been the daughter of a *Rakshasa* King. The present work is based on the old traditions about Kshaná	6993
,, 2nd	312	8vo dy...	2nd ...	1,000	ditto ...	2 0 0	.....	... .	6994

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
						BENGALI
	FICTION—*concluded.*					
6995	Arabya Upanyás. The Arabian Nights' Entertainments. (T.)	Bengali	Translated by Hari Charan Basu.	Fiction ...	Printed at 323, Chitpur Road, and published at 40, Garanhata Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Tinkari Biswas, and published by Nrisinha Kumar Ghosh.
6996	Kádambarí. (A Name.) (T).	ditto ...	Tárásankar Kabiratna.	ditto ...	Printed at 6, Balaram De's Street, and published at 148, Baranasi Ghosh's Street, Calcutta.	Printed by H. M. Mukharji and Company, and published by the Sanskrit Press Depository.
6997	Landan Rahasya. The Mysteries of London. (T).	ditto ...	Bharati Náth Banerji.	ditto ...	Printed at 65, Cross Street, and published at 373-1, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	Printed by D. P. Misra, and published by Ramjiban Mukharji.
	HISTORY (INCLUDING GEOGRAPHY.)					
6998	Kávastha Kariká O Bansábali. History and Genealogy of the Kayasthas. Nos. 52 and 53 (together.)	ditto ...	Edited by Dina Bandhu Ghatak, Ishan Chandra Ghatak, and Bijaya Krishna Ghatak.	History, including Geography.	Printed at 78, Amherst Street, and published at 65, Bagbazar Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Ambika Charan Som, and published by the Kayastha Kularakshini Sabhá.
6999	Subarna Baniker Kulaji. The Genealogy of the Sonar Benia caste.	ditto ...	Kandarpa Mohan Bidyáratna.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Hugli Budhodaya Press.	Printed by Kasínáth Bhattacharyya, and published by Akshaya Kumar Bhattacharyya.
7000	Bhárat Prasanga. Historical Essays on India.	ditto ...	Rajani Kanta Gupta.	ditto ...	Printed at 210-1, and published at 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Mani Mohan Rakshit, and published by Gurudas Chatterji.
	The following works are designed for educational purposes.					
1700	Bhugolparichaya. An Introduction to Geography.	ditto ..	Shashi Bhushan Chatterji.	ditto ..	Printed and published at the New School Book Press, Calcutta.	Printed and published by B. L. Chakrabarti.
7002	Bhugol Prakásh. A Geographical Work.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
7003	Bhugol Sutra. A Manual of Geography.	ditto ...	Nil Kamal Ghosal.	ditto ...	Printed at 55, Amherst Street, and published at the Sanskrit Press Depository, 148, Baranasi Ghosh's Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Jadulál Sil, and published by the Sanskrit Press Depository.
7004	Samagra Bhárater Samkshipta Itihás. A brief history of the whole of India.	ditto ...	Kshirod Chandra Raya Chaudhuri.	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
7005	Pratham Shikshá Bangalar Itihas. A History of Bengal for Beginners.	ditto ...	Raj Krishna Mukharji.	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
7006	ditto ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
7007	Purábritta Sárer Prasnottara. A Catechism of Purábritta Sára.	ditto ..	Krishna Sundar Raya.	ditto ...	Printed at 55, Amherst Street, and published at Rajnagar in Jalpaiguri.	Printed by Jadulál Sil, and published by Krishna Sundar Raya.
7008	Bharat Barsher Itihás. A History of India.	ditto ...	Krishna Chandra Raya.	ditto ...	Printed at 44, Amherst Street, and published at 148, Baranasi Ghosh's Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Biharilál Banerji, and published by the Sanskrit Press Depository.
7009	Bharatetihása Sára. A brief history of India.	ditto ...	Jagadbandhu Bhadra and Jogendranath Mukharji.	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
7010	Samkshipta Bharatetihás. A Brief History of India.	ditto ...	Mathuranath Barma.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 12-9, Goabagan Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Nikunja Bihari Nath, and published by Mathuranath Barma.

Quarter ending 31*st March* 1888—continued.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
BOOKS—continued.									
1887.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Dec., 27th	508	8vo dy..	3rd ..	1,000	Printed	2 8 0	Nrisinha Kumar Ghosh, Calcutta.	.....	6995
„ 19th	147	8vo ...	17th...	1,000	ditto ...	1 4 0	Kasiswari Devi Patooli, Burdwan.	.....	6996
1888. Jan., 1st	64	Royal ..	1st ..	1,000	ditto ...	0 4 0	.....	.....	6997
1887. Nov., 20th	48	Royal quarto.	1st ...	500	ditto ...	0 8 0	Kayastha Kularakshini Sabhá.	.....	6998
Dec., 4th	54	8vo ...	st ..	500	ditto ...	1 0 0	Kandarpa Mohan Bidyaratna Chinsurah.	Contains all available information about the origin, migrations, genealogy and geographical distribution of the *Sonar Benia* caste.	6999
1888. Jan., 6th	247	12mo dy	st ...	1,000	ditto ...	1 0 0	Rajani Kanta Gupta.	Contains an elaborate account of the occupation of Bengal by the English. The author derives much of his information from Siyar-ul-Mut akherin by Golam Hossein Khan, a nobleman belonging to the Court of Aliverdi Khan.	7000
Jan., 3rd	72	12mo ..	29th...	10,000	ditto ...	0 2 6	Shashi Bhushan Chatterji.	.....	7001
1887. Dec., 23rd	212	12mo ...	10th ..	4,000	ditto ...	0 10 0	ditto ...	.....	7002
„ 13th	60	12mo rl	11th...	3,000	ditto ..	0 2 6	The widow of Nil Kamal Ghosal.	.....	7003
„ 12th	218	12mo dy	5th ...	2,000	ditto ...	0 10 0	Kshir d Chandra Raya Chaudhuri.	.....	7004
July, 13th	102	12mo dy	36th...	5,000	ditto ...	0 4 0	Raj Krishna Mukharji, 30, Bechu Chatterji's Street, Calcutta.	.....	7005
Nov., 27th	102	12mo dy	37th ..	5,000	ditto ...	0 4 0	ditto ...	.....	7006
Dec., 1st	44	12mo dy	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 3 0	Krishna Sundar Raya, Rajnagar, in Jalpaiguri.	.....	7007
„ 12th	276	12mo ...	24th...	2,000	ditto ...	0 12 0	Krishna Chandra Raya, Hare School.	.....	7008
„ 24th	143	12mo ...	2nd ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 8 0	Jagadbandhu Bhadra and Jogendra Nath Mukharji.	.....	7009
1888. Feb., 3rd	96	12mo dy	2nd ...	2,000	ditto ..	0 5 0	Mathuranath Barma.	.....	7010

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language.)	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name of firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
						BENGALI
	HISTRY (INCLUDING GEOGRAPHY)—*concld.*					
7011	Purábritta Sár. A Historical Primer.	Bengali	Bhudeba Mukharji.	History, including Geography.	Printed and published at the Hughli Budhodaya Press.	Printed and published by Kasinath Bhattacharyya.
7012	Bharat Itihaser Prasnottara. A Catechism of the History of India.	ditto ...	.....	ditto ...	Printed at 33, and published at 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Matilál Bose, and published by Guru Dás Chatterji.
7013	Bangadesh o Asamer Samkshipta Bibaran. A Brief History of Bengal and Assam.	ditto ...	Dinanath Sen	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Dacca Adarsha Press.	Printed by Lachhman Basak, and published by Girish Chandra Sen.
7014	Mazumdar Chart. Mazumdar's Historical Chart.	ditto ...	Raj Mohan Mazumdar.	ditto ...	Printed and published at Kumarkhali.	Printed and published by Mahesh Chandra Das.
7015	Bhuchitrábali. An Atlas	ditto ...	Shashi Bhushan Chatterji.	ditto ...	Lithographed and published at 8, Dixon's Lane, Calcutta.	Lithographed and published by B. L. Chakrabartti.
	LANGUAGE.					
	The following works are designed for educational purposes.					
7016	Bályashikshá. A Reader for Boys.	ditto ...	Rám Sundar Basák.	Language	Printed and published at the New School Book Press, Calcutta.	Printed and published by B. L. Chakrabartti.
7017	Ditto ditto ...	ditto ..	ditto ...	ditto ..	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
7018	Saral Bangala Byakaran. An Easy Bengali Grammar.	ditto ...	Rám Chandra Vidyá Bachaspati.	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
7019	Charu Bodha. Entertaining Lessons.	ditto ...	Shashibhushan Chatterji.	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
7020	Charu Bodha Prakashiká. A Key to Chárú Bodha.	ditto ...	Kshetra Mohan Sen Gupta.	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
7021	Chárú Patha. Entertaining Lessons.	ditto ...	Akshaya Kumar Datt.	ditto ...	Printed at 6, Balaram De's Street, and published at 148, Baranasi Ghose's Street, Calcutta.	Printed by H. M. Mukharji & Co., and published by the Sanskrit Press Depository.
7022	Barnaparichaya. An Alphabetical Primer. Part I.	ditto ...	Iswara Chandra Bidyaságara.	ditto ...	Printed at 62, Amherst Street, and published at 25, Sukea Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Jajneswar Mukharji, and published by the Calcutta Library.
7023	Ditto ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
7024	Ditto ditto ... Part II.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
7025	Bodhodaya. Rudiments of Knowledge.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ..	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
7026	Kathámálá. A Series of Fables.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
7027	Shishu Shikshá. Infant Instructor. Part I.	ditto ...	Madan Mohan Tarkálankar.	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
7028	Ditto ditto. Part II ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
7029	Ditto ditto. Part III...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
7030	Ditto ditto. Part III...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
7031	Bibidha Pátha. Miscellaneous Lessons.	ditto ..	Dwaraká Náth Basu.	ditto ...	Printed at 24, Girish Bidyáratna's Lane, and published at 148, Baranasi Ghose's Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Shashi Bhushan Bhattácharyya, and published by the Sanskrit Press Depository.
7032	Sukhapath. Easy Lessons. Part I.	ditto ...	Jadab Chandra Goswami.	ditto ...	Printed at 44, Amherst Street, and published at Pubna.	Printed by Biharilal Banerji, and published by Jadab Chandra Goswami.

Quarter ending 31st March 1888—continued.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or litho-graphed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	Remarks.	Number.
BOOKS—continued.									
1888.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Feb., 26th	348	12mo dy	11th...	2,000	Printed	0 12 0	Bhudeba Mukharji, Chinsurah.	.....	7011
1887. Nov., 15th	126	12mo dy.	2nd ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 4 0	Matilal Bose, 202, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	.....	7012
1888. Feb., 16th	65	12mo ...	1st ...	5,000	ditto ...	0 6 0	.....	Contains much useful information for young students.	7013
„ 18th	23	8vo. rl.	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 2 0	Raj Mohan Mazumdar.	A brief History of India ...	7014
Jan., 19th	21	4to rl.	New	2,000	Lithographed.	1 4 0	Shashibhushan Chatterji, Calcutta.	.....	7015
1887. Dec., 4th	58	12mo dy.	37th...	20,000	Printed	0 1 6	Rám Sundar Basak, Dacca.	A school-book	7016
1888. Jan., 15th	58	12mo ...	38th...	20,000	ditto ...	0 1 6	ditto ...	ditto	7017
1887. Dec., 10th	58	12mo ...	3rd ...	4,000	ditto ...	0 2 6	Ram Chandra Bidya Bachaspati.	ditto	7018
1888. Jan., 12th	123	12mo ...	1 5...	3,000	ditto ...	0 5 0	Shashi Bhushan Chatterji.	ditto	7019
1887. Dec., 5th	104	12mo ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 4 0	Kshetramohan Sen Gupta, Calcutta.	A Key	7020
„ 10th	85	12mo ...	31st...	15,000	ditto ...	0 6 0	Rajani Nath Datta, Hogulkunria.	A well known school book ...	7021
Nov., 14th	38	12mo dy	142nd	50,000	ditto ...	0 1 0	Iswara Chandra Bidyasagar, 25, Brindaban Mallik's Lane, Calcutta.	A school-book	7022
1888. Jan., 24th	38	12mo dy	143rd	50,000	ditto ...	0 1 0	ditto ...	ditto	7023
1887. Dec., 30th	43	12mo dy	132nd	30,000	ditto ...	0 1 3	ditto ...	ditto	7024
1888. Jan., 2nd	84	12mo ...	100th	20,000	ditto ...	0 3 0	ditto ...	ditto	7025
„ 12th	106	12mo dy	48th...	10,000	ditto ...	0 4 0	ditto ...	ditto	7026
1887. Nov., 17th	32	12mo dy	142nd	30,000	ditto ...	0 1 0	ditto ...	ditto	7027
1888. Jan., 21st	24	12mo dy	81st ...	10,000	ditto ...	0 1 0	ditto ...	ditto	7028
Nov., 2nd	51	12mo dy	98th...	25,000	ditto ...	0 2 0	ditto ...	ditto	7029
1888. Jan., 24th	51	12mo dy	99th...	25,000	ditto ...	0 2 0	ditto ...	ditto	7030
1887. Oct., 12th	92	12mo dy	Revised.	2,000	ditto ...	0 3 0	Dwaraka Nath Bose, Barakpore.	ditto	7031
Dec., 17th	36	12mo ...	2nd ...	2,000	ditto ...	0 2 0	Jadab Chandra Goswami, Pubna.	ditto ...	7032

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer and name or firm of publisher.
	LANGUAGE—*contd.*					BENGALI
7033	Bángálá Byákaran. A Bengali Grammar.	Bengali	Jagadbandhu Modaka.	Language	Printed at 44, Amherst Street, and published at Shambazar, Calcutta.	Printed by Bihari Lál Banerji, and published by Jagadbandhu Modaka.
7034	Chárn Chandriká. The Entertaining Moonlight.	ditto ...	Uddhaba Chandra Dás.	ditto ...	Printed at 44, Amherst Street, and published at 148, Baranasi Ghose's Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Bibarilal Banerji, and published by the Sanskrit Press Depository.
7035	Sáhitya Shikshá. Selections from Modern Bengali Literature.	ditto ..	Jogendra Chandra Chatterji.	ditto ...	Printed at 13, and published at 204, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Kartik Chandra Datta, and published by the New Book Society.
7036	Sukha Páth. Entertaining Reader.	ditto ...	Krishna Kumar Mitra.	ditto ...	Printed at 13, Cornwallis Street, and published at 14, College Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by K. C. Datta.
7037	Pratham Shiksha Bangala Byakarana. Bengali Grammar for Beginners.	ditto ...	Tarinikánta Mazumdar.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 13, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	ditto ditto ...
7038	Sáhitya Kusum. Flower of Literature.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ..	ditto ditto ...
7039	Pratham Bhág Kabitámálár Artha Pustaka. A Key to the Kabitámálá. Part I.	ditto ...	Bholanath Das	ditto ...	Printed and published at 2, Beniatola Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Natabar Chakrabartti.
7040	Priyapáth. Charming Lessons.	ditto ...	Lalit Chandra Mazumdar.	ditto ...	ditto ditto	ditto ditto ...
7041	Chárubodh Barnaparichaya. An Alphabetical Primer.	ditto ...	Shymlál Sil ...	ditto ..	Printed at 68, Nimu Gossain's Lane, and published at 326, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Kaliprasanna Ráya, and published by Shyamlal Sil.
7042	Nutan Shishu Shiksha Tritiyabhág. A new Infant Instructor, Part III.	ditto ...	Nrisinha Kumar Mukharji.	ditto ..	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
7043	Nutun Shishu Shikha Tritiyabhág. A rew Infant Instructor, Part III	ditto ..	Iswar Chandra Bandyopadhyáya.	ditto ..	Printed at 68, Nimu Gossain's Lane, and published at 112, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Kaliprasanna Ráya, and published by Sarat Kumar Sen.
7044	Saral Barnaparichaya. An easy Alphabetical Reader.	ditto ...	Debendra Nath Chatterji.	ditto ...	Printed at 68, Nimu Gossain's Lane, and published at 115, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Kaliprasanna Raya, and published by Debendra Nath Chatterji.
7045	Naba Barnaparichaya Dwitiya Bhág. A New Alphabetical Primer, Part II.	ditto ...	Rákhál Chandra Chakrabartti.	ditto ...	Printed at 323, Chitpur Road, and published at 40, Garanhata Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Tinkari Biswas, and published by Nrisinha Kumar Ghosh.
7046	Shishu Bodhaka. An Alphabetical Primer. (R).	ditto ...	Shubhankar ...	ditto ..	Printed at 2, Kartik Charan Chatterji's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Umesh Chandra Bhattacharyya.
7047	Balya Shikshá. An Alphabetical Primer.	ditto ...	Nafar Chandra Datta.	ditto ..	Printed at 1, Nimu Gosain's Lane, and published at 1, Garanhata Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Gosain Das Das, and published by Ganesh Chandra Ghosh.
7048	Nutan Shishu Shikshá. The New Infant Instructor.	ditto ...	Upendranath Mukharji.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 1, Garanhata Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Gangddhar Sil.
7049	Bálak Shikshá. Parnaparichaya. An Alphabetical Primer for the Instruction of Boys.	ditto ...	Nafar Chandra Datta.	ditto ...	Printed at 1, Garanháta Street, and published at 19, Brindaban Basak's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Bisweswar Chakrabartti, and published by Hridayalál Sil.

Quarter ending 31*st March* 1888—continued.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or litho-graphed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	Remarks.	Number.
BOOKS—continued.									
1888.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Jan., 11th	244	12mo ...	4th ...	1,500	Printed	0 10 0	Jagadbandhu Modaka, Shambazar, Calcutta.	A school-book	7033
1887.									
July, 25th	66	12mo ...	2nd ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 5 0	Uddhab Chandra Dás, Taki.	ditto	7034
Oct., 22nd	161	8vo ...	1st ...	500	ditto ...	1 0 0	New Book Society.	.....	7035
1888.									
Jan., 10th	73	8vo dy	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 5 0	Krishna Kumar Mitra.	.....	7036
1887.									
Oct., 14th	58	12mo ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto	0 3 0	Tarinikanta Mazumdar.	.....	7037
„ 27th	86	12mo ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 4 0	ditto ...	.....	7038
Dec. 27th	26	12mo dy	3rd ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 2 0	Bholanath Das, Nowgong.	.....	7039
„ 15th	53	12mo dy	7th ...	2,000	ditto ...	0 3 0	Lalit Mohan Mazumdar, Sankrail.	.....	7040
1888.									
Jan., 5th...	24	12mo dy	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 1 3	Shyamlál Sil ...	.....	7041
„ 7th ...	36	12mo dy	2nd ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 2 0	ditto ..	.....	7042
1887.									
Dec., 11th	36	12mo dy	2nd ...	3,000	ditto ...	0 2 0	Sarat Kumar Sen, Calcutta.	.....	7043
1888.									
Feb., 14th	22	12mo dy	New	2,000	ditto ...	0 1 0	Debendra Nath Chatterji.	.....	7044
1887.									
Dec., 7th	20	12mo dy	5th ...	2,000	ditto ...	0 1 3	Nrisinha Kumar Ghosh.	.....	7045
1888.									
Feb., 4th	95	12mo dy	New.	2,000	ditto ...	0 4 0	.. ...	The old-fashioned primer ...	7046
Jan., 22nd	32	12mo dy	3rd ...	3,000	ditto ...	0 1 6	Ganesh Chandra Ghosh.	A school-book	7047
1887.									
Oct., 19th	36	12mo ...	...	1,000	ditto ...	0 2 0	Gangadhar Sil ...	ditto ditto ...	7048
Dec., 4th	24	12mo dy	3rd ...	1,000	ditto ..	0 1 0	Hridayalál Sil, Calcutta.	ditto ditto ...	7049

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	ace of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
						BENGALI
	LANGUAGE—*contd.*					
7050	Rám Chariter Sucháru Byákhyá Sahit Artha Pustak. A Key to Rám Charita.	Bengali	Annadaprasád Mazumdar.	Language	Printed at 22—2, Jhamapukur Lane, and published at 54-1, College Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Baradaprasád Mazumdar.
7051	Rám Chariter Artha. A Key to Rám Charita.	ditto	Satish Chandra Maiti.	ditto ...	Printed at the Secular Press, Bhawanipore, and published at Deulpota Mahishadal.	Printed and published by Kaliprasanna Bidyá Bishárad.
7052	Jnána Prabes. Introduction to knowledge.	ditto ...	Rasiklál Das ...	ditto ...	Printed and published at Bakul Bagan, Bhawanipore.	Printed and published by Jaygopal Ghoshal.
7053	Bangala Byákaran Sutra. Aphorisms of Bengali Grammar.	ditto ...	Jánakinath Raya Chaudhuri.	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
7054	Sachitra Shishu Byákaran. An illustrated Grammar for Boys	ditto ...	Shyama Charan Kabiratna.	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
7055	Pratham Shikshá Bangala Byakarana. First Grammar for Children.	ditto ...	Rajkrishna Mukharji.	ditto ...	Printed at 55, Amherst Street, and published at 148, Baranasi Ghose's Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Jadunath Sil, and published by the Sanskrit Press Depository.
7056	Bodhodayer Artha Pustak. A Key to Bodhodaya.	ditto ...	Bhupendra Kumar Chakrabartti.	ditto ...	Printed at 34, Bhawani Charan Datta's Lane, and published at 54, College 1st Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Shashibhushan Datta, and published by the Somprakás Depository.
7057	Ram Charita Byákhyá A Key to Rám Charita.	ditto ...	Binod Bihari Bidyaratna.	ditto ..	Printed and published at 21, Mir Jaffer's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Srinath Datta.
7058	Barna Bodh Prabeshika. An Introduction to the Knowledge of Letters.	ditto ...	Rev. E. Jordan	ditto ...	Printed at the Baptist Mission Press, and published at 23, Chauringhi Road, Calcutta	Printed by Rev. J W. Thomas, and published by the C. T. and B. Society.
7059	Saral Barna Parichaya. An Easy Alphabetical Primer. Part I.	ditto ...	Krishnadhan Bidyápati.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 117, Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Trailokyanath Datta.
7060	Padyamálártha. A Key to Padyamálá.	ditto ...	Akshaya Kumar Basu.	ditto ...	Printed at 5, Simla Street, and published at 202, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Gopal Chandra Ghosh, and published by Akshaya Kumar Basu.
7061	Pushpamálá Byákhyá. A Key to Pushpamálá.	ditto ...	Dinakánta Chakrabartti.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 5, Nilmadhab Sen's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and publishsd by A. G. Sen & Co.
7062	Dwitiya Bhág Chárupáther Artha Pustak. A Key to Chárupatha. Part II.	ditto ...	B. P. Mazumdar and Biharilal Raya.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 22-2, Jhamapukur Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Baradaprasad Mazumdar.
7063	Pratham Bhag Chárn Bodher Sahaj Byákhyá. A Key to Chárn Bodh Part I.	ditto ...	Krishna Chandra De.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the East Bengal Press, Dacca.	Printed by Nabin Chandra De, and published by Prasanna Kumar Guha.
7064	Padyapáth Bodhini. A Key to Padyapath. Part I.	ditto ...	Matilál Chakrabartti.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Girish Press, Dacca.	Printed by Kalimaddin, and published by Matilal Chakrabartti.
7065	Shishu Pramod Byakaran. A Grammar that delights the Youth.	ditto ..	Nityánanda Chakrabartti.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Syamantaka Press, Dacca.	Printed by Gopinath Basak, and published by Nityánanda Chakrabartti.
7066	Shikshasopan Prabodhini. A Key to Shikshasopan.	ditto ...	Kánáidas Babaji.	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
7067	Mitrapáth Bodhini. A Key to Mitrapath.	ditto ..	Atul Chandra Chakrabartti.	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
7068	Saral Barna Bodh. An Easy Alphebatical Primer.	ditto ..	Girish Chandra Lahiri.	ditto ...	Printed and published at Noakhaly.	Printed and published by B. C. Chakrabartti.
7069	Artha Saha Bodhodayer Prasnottara. A Key to, and a Catechism of, Bodhodaya.	ditto ...	Jagat Chandra Basu.	ditto ...	Printed and published at Mymensing.	Printed and published by Umakanta Rakshit.

Quarter ending 31*st March* 1888—continued.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	Remarks.	Number.
BOOKS—continued.									
1888.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Jan., 10th	145	12mo ...	1st ...	1,000	Printed	0 12 0	B. P. Mazumdar, 22-2, Jhamapukur Lane, Calcutta.	A key	7050
„ 21st	155	12mo dy	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 8 0	Satish Chandra Maiti, Deulpota School.	ditto ditto ...	7051
Feb., 12th	70	12mo dy	6th ...	2,000	ditto ...	0 3 0	Rasiklél Das, Sirampore in Burdwan.	.....	7052
„ 14th	80	12mo dy	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 3 6	Jánakinath Ráya Chaudhuri, Shamnagar, 24-Pergunnahs.	A new Bengali grammar on Sanskrit basis.	7053
„ 12th	48	12mo dy	3rd ...	3,000	ditto ...	0 2 0	Shyama charan Kabiratna, Calcutta.	.....	7054
1887. July, 13th	32	12mo dy	13th...	5,000	ditto ...	0 1 6	Rajkrishna Mukharji, 30, Bechu Chatterji's Street, Calcutta.	.....	7055
Sept., 1st	36	12mo ...	1st ...	2,000	ditto ...	0 1 0	Bhupendra Kumar Chakrabartti, 54, College Street, Calcutta.	.....	7056
Nov., 25th	72	12mo dy	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 8 0	Binod Bihari Bidyáratna.	.....	7057
Oct., 15th	8	12mo dy	...	10,000	ditto ...	0 0 3	C. T. and B. Society, 23, Chauringhi Road, Calcutta.	.....	7058
Nov., 11th	22	12mo dy	2nd ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 1 0	Trailokyanáth Bhattacharyya, Calcutta.	.....	7059
Dec., 26th	12	8vo dy	3rd ..	2,000	ditto ...	0 1 0	Akshaya Kumar Basu, 202, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	.....	7060
„ 10th	64	8vo dy	1st ..	500	ditto ...	0 10 0	Dinakánta Chakrabartti, Sylhet.	.....	7061
„ 31st	40	12mo ...	5th ...	2,000	ditto ...	0 6 0	Baradaprasád Mazumdar, 22-2, Jhamapukur Lane, Calcutta.	.....	7062
1888. Feb., 2nd	76	12mo ...	1st ...	2,000	ditto ...	0 3 0	...	.....	7063
Mar., 12th	76	12mo ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 8 0	.....	.....	7064
Feb., 20th	46	12mo ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 3 0	.....	A Metrical grammar ...	7065
„ 10th	28	12mo ...	1st ...	2,000	ditto ...	0 2 0	.....	.....	7066
„ 10th	39	.....	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 5 0	.....	.....	7067
1887. Nov., 28th	46	16mo ...	4th ...	3,000	ditto ...	0 1 3	Girish Chandra Lahiri, Pechakola, Pabna.	.....	7068
1888. Jan., 29th	39	12mo dy	1st ...	2,000	ditto ...	0 2 0	.....	.....	7069

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
						BENGALI
	LANGUAGE—*concld.*					
7070	Tritiya Bhág Shishushikshar Artha Pustak. A key to Shishu Shiksha. Part III.	Bengali	Gopal Krishna Basu.	Language	Printed and published at Saidabád.	Printed and published by Bishwambhar Dás.
	LAW.					
7071	Pancháyat Káryabidhi The Procedure laid down for the Guidance of Panchávats.	ditto ..	Baradá Dás Basu.	Law ..	Printed and published at 23, Panchanantala Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Rambrahma Kumar.
7072	Asám Bhumi ORajaswa Sambandhiya Ain. Assam Land and Revenue Regulations.	ditto ...	Harimohan De.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Dacca Raghunath Press.	Printed by Nanda Kumar Basak, and published by Haramohan De.
7073	Adhunik Hindu Law. The Modern Hindu Law.	ditto ...	Abhaya Chandra Datta.	dttio ...	Printed and published at Mymensingh.	Printed and published by Umakanta Rakshit.
7074	Ainer Prasnottara. A Legal Catechism. Part II.	ditto ..	B. N. Chatterji.	ditto ..	Printed and published at Saidabád.	Printed and published by Bishwambhar Das.
7075	Hindu Byabahára Sár Samgraha. A Treatise on Hindu Law.	ditto ...	Jogesh Chandra Sinha, B.L.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 34, Niyogipukur East Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Siddheswara Bhattacharyya.
7076	Bengal Pulis Myánuyel. The Bengal Police Manual.	ditto ..	Sarat Chandra Das Gupta.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 2, Benetola Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Natabar Das Gupta, and published by Das Gupta and Co.
	MEDICINE.					
7077	Mushtijoga ratna. The Best *Mushtijoga* medicines.	ditto ...	Pyari Mohan Sen Gupta.	Medicine N.	Printed at 285, Upper Chitpur Road, and published at 26, Shambazar Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Arunodaya Ghosh, and published by Satish Chundra Sen Gupta.
7078	Mrityunjaya. The Conqueror of Death.	ditto ...	Krishna Kisor Ganguli.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Hugli Budhodaya Press.	Printed and published by Kasinath Bhattacharyya.
7079	Shishu Chikitsá. Diseases of Children.	ditto ..	Bipin Bihari Maitra.	ditto E. ...	Printed and published at 8, Dixon's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by B. L. Chakrabartti, and published by Maitra and Co.
7080	Homiopathir Biruddhe Apatti Khandan. Refutation of objections against Homœopathy.	ditto ...	Jagadish Chandra Lahiri.	ditto ...	Printed at 109, and published at 101, College Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Umesh Chandra Chakrabartti, and published by Lahiri and Co.
7081	Ola-Uthá-Chikitsá. The treatment of Cholera.	ditto ...	Kunjabihari Bhattacharyya.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Dacca Garib Press.	Printed and published by Jagabandhu De.
7082	Jibiter Dehatattwa Human Physiology Part II.	ditto ...	Mahendranath Ghosh.	ditto ...	Printed at 23, Pataldanga Street, and published at 124, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Ashutosh Chakrabartti, and published by Mahendra Nath Ghosh.
7083	Narasarira Tattwa. Human Physiology.	ditto ...	Jagadish Chandra Lahiri.	ditto ...	Printed at 10, Old Post Office Street, and published at 101, College Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Surendra Nath Banerji, and published by Lahiri & Co.
7084	Rasendra Chintámani A work on the treatment of diseases by means of mercury. (T).	ditto ...	Translated by Bhuban Chandra Basak.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 8, Nimtala Ghát Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Bhuban Chandra Basak
	MISCELLANEOUS.					
7085	Sangita Hár. A Necklace of Songs.	ditto ...	Srinath Laha..	Miscellaneous.	Printed at 68, Nimu Goswami's Lane, and published at 324, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Kaliprasanna Raya, and published by Gagan Chandra Dás.
7086	Sangita Málá. Garland of Songs.	ditto ..	ditto ...	ditto ...	Printed at 68, Nimu Goswami's Lane, and published at 112, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Kaliprasanna Ráya, and published by Sen and Sil Company.

Quarter ending 31*st March* 1888—continued.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or litho. graphed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	Remarks.	Number.
BOOKS—continued.									
1888.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Feb., 5th	17	8vo dy	1st ...	1,000	Printed	0 1 6	.....	.....	7070
1887.									
Oct., 25th	50	12mo dy	1st ...	5,000	ditto ...	0 2 6	Baradá Das Basu, Howrah.	For the guidance of village *panchâyats*.	7071
1888.									
Jan., 12th	237	12mo ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	1 0 0	.....	With notifications and rules issued by the Chief Commissioner from time to time.	7072
1887.									
Dec., 30th	108	4 to ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	1 4 0	Abhaya Charan Datta, Mymensingh.	Law of inheritance, adoption, &c. of the Hindus.	7073
1888.									
Feb., 5th	32	8vo dy	1st ...	300	ditto ...	0 4 0	.....	For the use of candidates for the Muktearship Examination.	7074
„ 1st	160	8vo dy	1st ...	750	ditto ...	1 4 0	Jogesh Chandra Sinha, Panchthupi.	A digest of Hindu law as practised in the courts in British India.	7075
1887.									
Dec., 26th	402	8vo dy	1st ...	500	ditto ...	.....	Sarat Chandra Das Gupta.	Rules and regulations for the guidance of police officers, together with a history of the criminal tribes of Bengal and the North-Western Provinces.	7076
1888									
Jan., 10th	36	12mo dy	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 3 0	Pyari Mohan Sen Gupta, Calcutta.	A collection of *Mushtijog* recipes	7077
Feb., 26th	16	8vo ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 2 0	Krishna Kisor Ganguly, Chinsura.	A work on the domestic practice of medicine.	7078
Jan., 4th	148	12mo ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	1 8 0	Bipin Bihari Maitra, Calcutta.	Diseases of children and their homœopathic treatment.	7079
„ 15th	68	12mo rl	1st ...	.....	ditto ...	0 3 0	Jagadish Chandra Lahiri, 101, College Street, Calcutta.	An essay written for the purpose of defending homœopathy from the aspersions of the practitioners of rival systems of medicine.	7080
Feb., 15th	57	8vo ...	2nd ...	1,000	ditto ...	1 0 0	.....	Homœopathic treatment of cholera.	7081
1887.									
Dec., 25th	156	12mo ...	2nd ...	1 000	ditto ...	.....	Mahendranath Ghosh, 124, Bowbazar Street Calcutta.	.....	7082
Nov., 7th	246	8vo dy	1st ...	500	ditto ...	4 0 0	.....	A homœopathic work ...	7083
Dec., 26th	136	8vo dy	1st ...	200	ditto ...	0 8 0	.....	The title explains the object of the work.	7084
Nov., 4th	96	12mo ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 8 0	Gagan Chandra Das, Calcutta.	Songs on a variety of subjects ...	7085
Dec., 13th	94	12mo dy	New ..	3,000	ditto ...	0 8 0	Sen and Sil Company, Calcutta.	ditto ditto ...	7086

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
						BENGALI
	MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*					
7087	Sangita Hár. A Necklace of Songs.	Bengali	Srinath Laha...	Miscellaneous.	Printed at 68, Nimu Goswami's Lane, and published at 113, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Kaliprasanna Ráya, and published by Sen and Sil Company.
7088	Ditto ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	Printed at 2, Tárak Chatterji's Lane, and published at 108, Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Nabakumar Basu, and published by Sarat Chandra Bhattacharyya.
7089	Sangita Prabandha. A Book of Songs.	ditto ...	Brajalál Kundu.	ditto ...	Printed and published, at 24, Girish Bidyaratna's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Shashibhushan Bhattacharyya, and published by Harish Chandra Kabiratna
7090	Sangita Kalpataru. A Tree of Songs which fulfils all desires.	ditto ...	Narendra Nath Datta and Baishnab Chandra Basak.	ditto ...	Printed at 1, Umesh Chandra Datta's Lane. and published at 118, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Siddheshwar Ghosh, and published by Chandi Charan Basak.
7091	Bháb Sangit. Devotional Songs.	ditto ...	Kali Prasanna Gupta.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Ishán Press, Dacca.	Printed by Haladhar Kar, and published by Kali Narayan Gupta.
7092	Ratna Jhári. A Fountain of Gems.	ditto ...	Amritalál Chatterji.	ditto ...	Printed at 39, Shib Narayan Das's Lane, and published at 1, Karforma's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Udaya Charan Pal, and published by Amritalál Chatterji.
7093	Jnán Bhándár. A Repository of Knowledge. Part I.	ditto ...	.....	ditto ...	Printed at 1, Umesh Chandra Datta's Lane, and published at 12, Shib Kristo Dan's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Siddheswar Ghosh, and published by the General Publishing Company.
7094	Ditto ditto Part II.	ditto ...	.....	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
7095	Bhárater Godhan Rakshá. The Preservation of Indian cattle.	ditto ...	Kumar Shashishekhar Ráya.	ditto ...	Printed and published at Taherpore.	Printed and published by Baikuntha Nath Ráya.
7096	Prasádi Phul. The Flower offered for worship.	ditto ...	Adináth Chatterji.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 13, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by K. C. Datta.
7097	Pápir Páglámi. The Ravings of a Sinner.	ditto ...	Rájendralal Mitra.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 45, Benetola Lane, Calcutta,	Printed by Nibáran Chandra Ghosh, and published by Rajendralál Mitra.
7098	Samáj Sanskárak, Rásh Bihari. Babu Rash Bihari Mukharji, the Social Reformer.	ditto ...	Madan Mohan Mukharji.	ditto ..	Printed and published at the Adarsha Press, Dacca	Printed by Lachhman Basak, and published by Madan Mohan Mukharji.
7099	Hindu Bibáha. The Hindu Marriage.	ditto ...	Chandra Nath Basu.	ditto ...	Printed at 37, Mechua Bazar Street, and published at 6, Raghunath Chatterji's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Sarat Chandra Deb, and published by Surendranath Mitra.
7100	Bályabibáha. Early Marriage.	ditto ...	Rám Chandra Datta.	ditto ...	Printed at 1, Umesh Chandra Datta's Lane, and published at 19, Brindaban Basak's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Siddheswar Ghosh, and published by Upendranath Mukharji.
7101	ditto ditto ...	ditto ...	Nagendranath Chatterji.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 13, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by K. C. Datta.
7102	Ramanir Kartabya. The Duties of Women.	ditto ...	G. C. Mitra ...	ditto ...	Printed at 13, and published at 210-5, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	Printed by K. C. Datta, and published by Giribálá Mitra.
7103	Baktritá Stabak. A Collection of Speeches.	ditto ...	Shibanath Shástri.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 13, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by K. C. Datta.
7104	Shikshá. Education (T.)...	ditto ...	.....	ditto ...	Printed and published at 10 Old Post Office Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Surendra Nath Mukharji.

Quarter ending 31*st March* 1888—continued.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or litho-graphed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	Remarks.	Number.
BOOKS—continued.									
1888.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Feb., 8th	96	12mo dy	1st ...	2,000	Printed	0 8 0	Sen and Sil Company, Calcutta.	Songs on a variety of subjects ...	7087
,, 7th	132	12mo dy	3rd ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 12 0	Sarat Chandra Bhattacharyya, Calcutta.	ditto ditto ...	7088
1887.									
Oct., 5th	44	12mo dy	2nd ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 2 0	Brajalál Kundu, 31, Nimtala Ghât Street, Calcutta.	Songs of a religious and moral nature.	7089
Nov., 1st	479	12mo dy	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	1 8 0	Upendranáth Mukharji, 19, Brindaban Basak's Lane, Calcutta.	A comprehensive collection of songs with a long preface on the subject of music.	7090
Dec, 7th	72	12mo dy	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	.....	.....	A collection of devotional songs	7091
,, 15th	321	12mo dy	1st	1,000	ditto ...	5 0 0	Amritalál Chatterji, 1, Karformá's Lane, Calcutta.	Contains information on a variety of subjects useful to middle class Hindu families.	7092
Nov., 10th	439	12mo dy	4th ...	2,000	ditto ...	... ..	Upendranáth Mukharji, 19, Brindaban Basak's Lane, Calcutta.	A work with a similar object in view.	7093
,, 10th	357	12mo dy	1st ...	2,000	ditto ...	2 0 0	ditto ...	.....	7094
Dec., 22nd	50	...	1st ...	1,400	ditto ...	.....	Kumar Shashishekhar Raya of Taherpore.	The object of this work is to draw the attention of the people of Bengal to the fact of the degeneration of cattle in India.	7095
1888.									
Jan., 18th	94	16mo dy	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 3 0	Adináth Chatterji.	An exposition of certain moral and religious principles of the Brahmo creed.	7096
1887.									
Aug., 8th	26	12mo dy	1st ...	500	ditto ...	.....	Rájendralál Mitra, Sitarampore.	.....	7097
1888.									
Feb., 1st	67	12mo ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 4 0	.....	Opinions of the Press on Babu Rash Bihari Mukharji, the well-known social reformer of East Bengal, and his work.	7098
1887.									
Dec., 27th	54	12mo dy	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 2 0	Chandra Nath Basu, Calcutta.	The writer thinks that thirteen should be considered as the marriageable age for Hindu girls.	7099
Nov., 10th	24	12mo dy	1st ...	2,000	ditto ...	0 2 0	Upendranath Mukharji, 19, Brindaban Basak's Lane, Calcutta.	The writer advises the Hindu community to follow the precepts of Manu in the matter of regulating the age of marriage for Indian boys and girls.	7100
1888.									
Jan., 21st	48	12mo dy	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 2 0	N. N. Chatterji ...	Advocates the system of deferred marriages.	7101
,, 21st	116	12mo dy	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 6 0	J. K. Mitra ...	Treats of the domestic duties of women.	7102
Jan., 19th	120	12mo dy	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 6 0	Shibanath Shástri	The speeches of Pandit Shibanath Shástri on religious and social subjects.	7103
,, 27th	88	12mo dy	1st ...	500	ditto ...	0 8 0	Surendranath Mukharji, 11, Sikdarpara Lane, Calcutta.	A translation of Herbert Spencer's treatise on education.	7104

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
						BENGALI
	MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*					
7105	Ratna Parikshár Pratibád. A Reply to the Bengali work entitled Ratna Parikshá.	Bengali	Madhu Sudan Smritiratna.	Miscellaneous.	Printed and published at 27, Charakdanga Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Abhaya Charan Láhá and published by Jadunath Sarma.
7106	Binayapatriká. An Earnest Appeal.	ditto ...	.....	ditto ...	Printed at 62, Amherst Street, and published at 25, Sukeá Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Jajneswar Mukharji and published by the Calcutta Library.
7107	Guru Shikshá. The Training of Gurus.	ditto ...	Jajneswar Chakrabartti.	ditto ...	Printed and published at Jessore.	Printed and published by Kshetra Gopal Sinha.
7108	Amàder Játiya Bijnán. Our National Knowledge, Vol. I., Part I.	ditto ...	Beni Madhab Dás.	ditto ...	Printed at 100, Bowbazar Street, and published at 54, College Street, Calcutta.	Printed by B. C. Sarkar, and published by S. K. Lahiri.
7109	Báhyabastur Sahit Mánab Prakritir Sambandhabichár. Constitution of man and an examination of his relations with external nature.	ditto ...	Akshaya Kumar Datta.	ditto ...	Printed at 6, Balaram De's Street, and published at 148, Baranasi Ghosh's Street, Calcutta.	Printed by H. M. Mukharji and Co., and published by the Sanskrit Press Depository.
7110	Granthábali. The complete works of Babu Rajkrishna Raya. Part I.	ditto ...	Rajkrishna Ráya.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 37, Mechua Bazar Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Sarat Chandra Deb, and published by Rajkrishna Ráya.
7111	Ditto ditto. Part II.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
	The following works are designed for educational purposes.					
7112	Sahaj Jamidari Mahájani O Bazar Hisáb. A short Primer of Zemindari, Mahajani and Bazar accounts.	ditto ...	Nrisinha Chandra Mukharji, M.A., B.L.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 8, Dixon's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by B. L. Chakrabartti.
7113	Bibidha Shikshá. Miscellaneous Education.	ditto ...	R. S. B. ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
	PHILOSOPHY.					
7114	Kalyána Manjushá bá Nyáyaprakásh. A Cabinet of Good Things or an Exposition of the Nyáya Philosophy.	ditto ...	Swami Indra Chandra Sinha.	Philosophy	Printed at 71, Pathuriaghata Street, and published at 1, Harrington Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Kaliprasanna Basu and published by Kaliprasanna Sen Gupta.
	POETRY.					
7115	Kabita. Verses ...	ditto ...	Rajkrishna Ráya.	Poetry ...	Printed and published at 37, Mechua Bazar Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Sarat Chandra Deb.
7116	Ghorár Dim. Horse's Egg.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
7117	Mitra Sambháshan O Khed. Friendly conversation and an expression of grief.	ditto ...	Gopal Chandra Mukharji.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 285, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Arunodaya Ghosh.
7118	Chaturdashapadi Kabitabali. Stanzas in Fourteen Verses.	ditto ...	Michael Madhusudan Datta.	ditto ...	Printed at 285 and published at 318, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Arunodaya Ghosh, and published by Benimadhab De and Co.
7119	Mahá prasthán. The Last Journey.	ditto ...	Dinesh Charan Basu.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 132, Maniktala Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Krishnadhan Chakrabartti, and published by Purna Chandra Ráya.
7120	Nirbásiter Biláp. Lament of the Exile.	ditto ...	Shibanáth Shastri.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 13, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Kártik Chandra Datta.

Quarter ending 31*st March* 1888—continued.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
BOOKS—continued.									
1888.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Feb., 15th	78	.....	1st ...	500	Printed	0 4 0	.....	A reply to the Bengali work entitled Ratna Parikshá noticed as No. 5783 of the catalogue for the Fourth Quarter of 1886.	7105
1887.									
Nov., 23rd	39	8vo dy	2nd ...	500	ditto ...	0 2 0	Iswara Chandra Bidyaságar, 25, Brindaban Mallik's Lane, Calcutta.	A criticism of the proceedings of the Jessore Dharmarakshini Sabhá against the widow marriage movement.	7106
1888.									
Mar., 2nd	51	.....	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 4 0	.....Ca	Designed for the use of gurus or teachers of indigenous primary schools in Bengal.	7107
Feb., 19th	335	8vo dy	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	1 4 0	Beni Madhab Dás, Krishnagar.	This part treats of the duties of husbands and wives in the management of family affairs.	7108
1887.									
Dec., 17th	219	12mo ...	6th ...	1,000	ditto ..	1 0 0	Rajaninath Datta, Hogulkuria.	A well-known school-book ...	7109
Nov., 30th	96	8vo rl	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 8 0	Rajkrishna Rayá. 37, Mechua Bazar Street, Calcutta.	.....	7110
Dec., 20th	96	8vo rl	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 8 0	ditto ...	.....	7111
„ 8th	100	8vo ..	2nd ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 4 0	N. C. Mukharji, Calcutta.	.....	7112
1888.									
Jan., 12th	222	12mo ...	25th ..	6,000	ditto ...	0 8 0	Ram Sundar Basak, Dacca.	.....	7113
1887.									
Nov., 7th	44	12mo dy	1st ...	2,000	ditto ...	.....	Swami Indra Chandra Sinha.	An exposition of the Nyaya System of Philosophy.	7114
Oct., 20th	548	32mo rl	1st ...	500	ditto ...	1 0 0	Rajkrishna Raya, 37, Mechua Bazar, Street, Calcutta.	Selections from the poetical works of Babu Rajkrishna Ráya.	7115
„ 5th	12	12mo dy	10th...	1,000	ditto ...	0 1 0	ditto ...	Often noticed	7116
1888.									
Jan., 8th	24	12mo dy	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 2 0	Gopal Chandra Mukharji, Calcutta.	.....	7117
„ 12th	102	8vo dy	3rd ...	1,000	ditto ...	1 0 0	Benimadhab De and Co.	A well-known work	7118
1887.									
Dec., 15th	223	.....	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	1 4 0	Dinesh Charan Basu, Gobinda Chandra Raya and Purna Chandra Raya.	Based on the story of the Mahabharata. The work commences with the fall of Abhimanyu in the great war at Kurukshetra, and ends with the great heavenward journey of the Pandavas.	7119
Oct., 31st	106	12mo ...	3rd ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 8 0	Shibanáth Shastri.	A well-known work	7120

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
						BENGALI
	POETRY—*contd.*					
7121	Pushpánjali. An Offering of Flowers.	Bengali	Shibnáth Shastri.	Poetry ...	Printed and published at 13, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Kártik Chandra Datta.
7122	Brajabilásh. Laments of Braja.	ditto ..	Gopal Chandra Datta.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 46, Chasadhobapara Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Kaliprasanna Das, and published by Gopal Chandra Datta.
7123	Chintá Lahari. Waves of Thought.	ditto ..	Satish Chandra Datta.	ditto ...	Printed at 39, Shib Narayan Das's Lane, and published, at 18, Jagannath Datta's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Udaya Charan Pal, and published by Satish Chandra Datta.
7124	Udbhránta Premik. The Mad Lover.	ditto ...	Haran Chandra Rakshit.	ditto ...	Printed at 48, Guruprasad Chaudhuri's Lane, and published at 13, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Girish Chandra Ghosh, and published by Surendranath Bose.
7125	Pánchálí Nabam Khanda. Metrical Recitations. Part IX.	ditto ...	Dásarathi Ráya	ditto ...	Printed at 117, Chitpur Road, and published at 98, Ahiritola Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Trailokyanath Datta, and published by Bihari Lál Sil.
7126	Jugir Paitá. The Assumption of the Holy Thread by Jogis.	ditto ...	Nandalál Ray	ditto ...	Printed at 68, Nimu Gossain's Lane, and published at Tara, Hugli.	Printed by K. P. Ráya, and published by Nanda Lál Ráya.
7127	Ashrujal. Tears ...	ditto ...	Ramesh Chandra Gupta.	ditto ...	Printed at 78, Amherst Street, and published at 63-1, Mechua Bazar Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Nagendra Nath Chakrabarttti, and published by Jogesh Chandra Gupta.
7128	Ashrubindu. A Tear Drop.	ditto ...	Bhabani Kisor Chanda.	ditto ...	Printed and published at Dacca.	Printed and published by Nanda Kisor Basak.
7129	Mánas Kusum. The Poetical Flower.	ditto ...	Kalidas Mazumdar.	ditto ...	Printed and published at Kumarkhali.	Printed by Mahesh Chandra Dás, and published by Sarat Chandra Pramanik.
7130	Kusum Latika. The Flowering Creeper.	ditto ...	Amritalál Banerji.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Hugli Budhodaya Press.	Printed and published by Kashi Náth Bhattacharyya.
7131	Bibáhakautuka Kábya. A poem describing marriage festivities.	ditto ...	Harinath Ráya	ditto ...	Printed and published at Jessore.	Printed and published by Kshetra Gopal Sinha.
7132	Swapna Darshan. A Dream.	ditto ...	Trailokyanath Sen.	ditto ...	Printed and published at Sirajganj.	Printed and published by Mohini Mohan Sen.
	The following works are designed for educational purposes.					
7133	Kabitápáth. A Poetical Reader.	ditto ..	Madhu Sudan Sarkar.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 5, Nil Madhab Sen's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by A. G. Sen and Co.
7134	Kabitá Kaláp. A poetical Reader.	ditto ...	Akrur Chandra Sen.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Adarsha Press, Dacca.	Printed and published by Luchhman Basak.
7135	A poetical translation of the poetical pieces set for the Entrance Examination.	ditto ...	Gobinda Chandra Raya.	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
7136	Niti Kusum. The Moral Trainer.	ditto ...	Bipin Bihari Raya.	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
7137	Kabita Manjari. A Poetical Reader.	dtito ...	Bhagaban Chandra Sen	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Dacca Ishan Press.	Printed by Haladhar Kar, and published by Bhagaban Chandra Sen.
7138	Bhakti Manjari. Blossoms of Devotion. Part I.	ditto ...	Abdul Hamid.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Dacca Girish Press.	Printed by Kalim Uddin, and published by Abdul Hamid.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or litho-graphed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	Remarks.	Number.
BOOKS—continued.									
1888.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Jan., 21st	84	12mo rl	1st ...	1,000	Printed	0 4 0	Shibanáth Shastri	A well-known work ..	7121
1887. Sept., 12th	73	12mo dy	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 8 0	Gopal Chandra Datta, Calcutta	Lamentations of the milkmaids of Brindaban at the sudden departure of Krishna.	7122
Nov., 26th	48	12mo ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 8 0	Satish Chandra Datta, Jagannath Datta's Lane, Calcutta.	Poems on a variety of subjects	7123
1888. Feb., 19th	22	12mo dy	1st ...	500	ditto ...	0 2 0	Haran Chandra Rakshit, Mazilpore.	Describes the nine *rasas* of the Hindu rhetoricians in nine short poetical pieces.	7124
1887. Nov., 2nd	125	16mo rl	3rd ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 12 0	Biharilal Sil, Calcutta.	The nature of *Panchali* has often been explained.	7125
1888. Mar., 5th	12	12mo dy	1st ...	2,000	ditto ...	0 0 3	Nandalal Raya, Tara.	The Jogis were always considered as outside the pale of the Hindu caste system. They have recently assumed the holy thread like Brahmans, on the ground that they are the descendants of the Jogis or sages of old. The present work denounces the movement on the part of the Jogis as a strange innovation possible only in the Kalijug.	7126
Jan., 6th	24	12mo dy	1st ...	500	Printed	0 2 0	Ramesh Chandra Gupta, 63-1, Mechua Bazar Road, Calcutta.	A collection of short pieces on the subject of love.	7127
„ 12th	43	12mo dy	1st ...	500	ditto ...	0 2 0	.....	Poems on a variety of subjects ...	7128
Feb., 11th	74	12mo dy	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 10 0	Kalidas Mazumdar Dogasi, Pubna.	ditto ditto ...	7129
1887. Dec., 24th	51	12mo ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 4 0	Amritalál, Banerji, Bhadreswar.	ditto ditto ...	7130
1888. Jan., 25th	116	12mo dy	1st ...	500	ditto ...	0 8 0	.....	The title explains the object of the work.	7131
Mar., 10th	13	12mo dy	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 1 0	.....	A dream illustrating the consequence of female education and female emancipation.	7132
1887. Nov., 28th	67	12mo	2nd ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 4 0	Madhu Sudan Sarkar, Magura.	.....	7133
1888. Feb., 15th	22	12mo ...	10th...	1,000	ditto ...	0 1 6	.....	.....	7134
Jan., 25th	32	.....	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 1 0	.....	.....	7135
Feb., 15th	44	12mo ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 2 6	.....	.....	7136
Jan., 15th	20	12mo ...	7th ...	3,000	ditto ...	0 1 6	.....	.....	7137
Mar., 1st	27	12mo ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 2 0	.....	A school-book.	7138

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
						BENGALI
	POETRY—*concluded.*					
7139	Padya Manjari. Blossoms of Poesy.	Bengali	Táráprasanna Ráya.	Poetry ...	Printed and published at the Adarsha Press, Dacca.	Printed by Táráprasanna Ráya, and published by Lachman Basák.
7140	Nitiprakásh. A Moral Class-book. Part I	ditto ...	Gobinda Chandra Datta.	ditto ...	Printed and published at Maimensing.	Printed and published by Uma Kánta Bakshit.
7141	Padyaprasun. Blossoms of Poesy.	ditto ...	Harachandra Chakrabarti.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 2, Benetola Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Natabar Chakrabartti, and published by Hara Chandra Chakrabarti.
7142	Padyamálá. Garland of Poesy.	ditto ...	Manomohan Basu.	ditto ...	Printed at 33, and published at 22, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	Printed by the Bengal Publishing Company, and published by Mano Mohan Basu.
7143	Kumar Ranjan. Entertainment for Boys.	ditto ...	Priyanáth Chakrabarti.	ditto ...	Printed at 13, Ramnarayan Bhattácháryya's Lane, and published at Faria Pukur Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Amrital Mukharji, and published by Priyanáth Chakrabarti.
7144	Padya Sutra. A String of Poesy.	ditto ...	Rasik Chandra Ráya.	ditto ...	Printed at 85, Circular Road, and published at 148, Baranasi Ghosh's Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Pitambar Banerji, and published by the Sanskrit Press Depository.
7145	Padyánkur. Sprouts of Poetry.	ditto ...	Dina Bandhu Nyáyaratna.	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
7146	Padyaprakásh. A Poetical Reader. Part I.	ditto ...	Nrisinha Chandra Mukharji.	ditto ..	Printed and published at 8, Dixon's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by B. L. Chakrabartti.
7147	Ditto ditto. Part II.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
7148	Padyapustak. A Poetical Reader. Part I.	ditto ...	Pyári Charan Das.	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
7149	Padyapáth. A Poetical Reader. Part I.	ditto ...	Jadu Gopal Chatterji.	ditto ...	Printed at 44, Amherst Street, and published at 148, Baranasi Ghose's Street, Calcutta.	Prited by Bihari Lál Banerji, and published by the Sanskrit Press Depository.
7150	Kabitá Kusumánjali. An Offering composed of Flowers of Poetry.	ditto ...	Krishnakisor Banerji.	ditto ...	Printed at 44, Amherst Street, Calcutta, and published at Kalna.	Printed by Bihari Lál Banerji, and published by Hari Charan Banerji.
	RELIGION.					
7151	Brahma Baibarta Puran. A Puran describing the Evolution of the World from Brahma. (T.)	ditto ...	Translated by Kali Prasanna Bidyaratna.	Religion, H.	Printed at 2, Tarak Chatterji's Lane, and published at 115, Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Naba Kumar Bose, and published by Bhattacharyya and Co.
7152	Mahábhárata. (R.) ...	ditto ..	Kashirám Das	ditto ...	Printed at 20-3, Brindaban Basak's Lane, and published at 11, Gopikrishna Pal's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Jogendra Chandra Chakrabartti, and published by Pandab Chárán De.
7153	Ramayana (R.) ...	ditto ...	Krittibas Pandit.	ditto ...	Printed at 1, Garanhata Street, and published at 19, Brindaban Basak's Lane, Calcutta,	Printed by Ram Narayan Ghosh, and published by Hridaya Lal Ghosh.
7154	Ditto (R.) ..	ditto ...	ditto ..	ditto ...	Printed and published at 117, Chitpur Road Calcutta.	Printed and published by Trailokya Nath Datta.
7155	Kalibilás. The Sports of Kali. (R.)	ditto ..	Kalidas ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
7156	Manoshikshá. Training of the Mind. (R.)	ditto ...	Premánanda Das.	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
7157	Muktálatábali. A Collection of Creepers producing Pearls.	ditto ...	Durga Prasád Sarman.	ditto ...	Printed at 285, and published at 318, Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Arunodaya Ghosh, and published by Beni Madhab De.

Quarter ending 31*st March* 1888—continued.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	Remarks.	Number.
BOOKS—continued.									
1887.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Dec., 14th	77	12mo ..	1st ...	500	Printed	0 4 0	.....	A school-book	7139
1888. Jan., 28th	30	12mo dy	1st ...	500	ditto ...	0 2 0	.....	ditto	7140
,, 3rd	24	12mo dy	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 1 6	Harachandra Chakrabartti.	ditto	7141
1887. Nov., 25th	34	12mo dy	16th...	10,000	ditto ..	0 2 0	.....	ditto	7142
Aswin 1294.	120	12mo ...	1st ...	.....	ditto ...	0 5 0	.....	ditto	7143
1887. Dec., 5th	32	12mo ..	3rd ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 2 0	Rasik Chandra Raya, Bará, Hugli.	ditto	7144
Nov., 29th	17	12mo ...	8th ...	2,000	ditto ...	0 1 0	Sons of the author, care of Manager, Sanskrit Press Depository, Calcutta.	ditto	7145
Dec., 1st	44	12mo ...	10th..	2,000	ditto ...	0 2 0	Nrisinha Chandra Mukharji, Calcutta.	ditto	7146
,, 3rd	96	12mo ..	9th ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 4 0	ditto ...	ditto	7147
,, 3rd	23	12mo ...	6th ...	2,000	ditto ...	0 2 0	Pyári Mohan Das, Sylhet.	ditto	7148
,, 15th	44	12mo ...	43rd	1,000	ditto ...	0 2 0	Jadu Gopal Chatterji, 44, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	ditto	7149
Nov., 1st	86	12mo ...	11th	1,000	ditto ...	0 6 0	Hari Charan Banerji.	ditto	7150
1888. Feb., 11th	640	8vo rl	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	3 0 0	Umesh Chandra Bháttacháryya.	Complete in four parts, viz., Brahmakhanda, Prakriti Khanda, Ganesh Khanda, and Srikrishna Janma Khanda.	7151
1887. Nov., 5th	924	8vo ...	2nd ...	1,000	ditto ...	1 12 0	.....	.....	7152
Dec., 10th	508	8vo rl	Revised.	1,000	ditto ...	1 2 0	.....	.....	7153
Nov., 7th	676	8vo rl	ditto	1,000	ditto ...	0 5 0	.....	.....	7154
,, 5th	112	12mo ...	...	1,000	ditto ...	0 1 3	.....	.....	7155
,, 12th	48	.....	Revised.	1,000	ditto ...	0 0 6	.....	A collection of songs addressed to the mind in order to teach it to look down upon temporal blessings and to value spiritual welfare. This is a Baishnab work written by one of the followers of Chaitanya.	7156
1888. Jan., 11th	119	12mo rl.	Revised.	1,000	ditto ...	0 4 0	.....	A description of one of the sports of Krishna in Brindaban, in which, by sowing a single pearl, he produced a large number of creepers producing pearls.	7157

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
						BENGALI
	RELIGION—*continued*					
7158	Manasár Bhásán. The Story of the Goddess Manasá (R).	Bengali	Ketaká Dás ..	Religion, H.	Printed at 323, Chitpur Road, and published at 40, Garanhátá Street, Calcutta	Printed by Tinkari Biswas, and published by Nrisinha Kumar Ghosh.
7159	Gobinda Mangal. A Work in Honour of Gobinda (R).	ditto	Syám Dás Dás	ditto ...	Printed at 1, Nimu Goswami's Lane, and published at 40, Garanhata Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Gosain Das Das and published by Baneswar Ghosh.
7160	Adhyátmik Jnanopadesa Sár. The Essence of Spiritual Instruction.	ditto ...	Srináth Ghosh	ditto ...	Printed at 8, Dixon's Lane, and published at 34, Pathuatola Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by B. L. Chakrabartti, and published by Sambo Nath Ghosh.
7161	Satya Náráyaner Bratakathá. The Story of the Spread of the Worship of Satya Narayana (R)	ditto ...	Rameswar Bhattacharyya.	ditto ...	Printed at 68, Nimu Goswami's Lane, and published at 19, Brindaban Basak's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Kali Prasanna Raya, and published by Kanai Lal Dhar.
7162	Srimad Gauranga Nigudha Tattwa. The Mysterious Knowledge of Chaitanya.	ditto ...	Prasanna Gopal Raya.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 100, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by B. C. Sarkar.
7163	Bhabaushadh. A Medicine for Worldliness.	ditto ...	Shashadhar Tarka Churamani.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 66, College Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Binod Bihari Mazumdar, and published by Bhudhar Chatterji.
7164	Shástrápabád Nirákaranas. A Refutation of the arguments adduced against the authority of the Shastras.	ditto ...	Bhudhar Chatterji.	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
7165	Sádhu Darshan. A Visit to Holy Men.	ditto ..	ditto ...	ditto ..	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
7166	Dharmabibhrát Mochan. Removal of Religious Difficulties. Part I.	ditto ...	Ram Kumar Basak.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Dacca Adarsha Press.	Printed by Lachhman Basak, and published by Ram Kumar Basak.
7167	Satyadeber Panchali. A Metrical Account of Satya Náráyan.	ditto ...	Aswini Kumar Ganguli.	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
7168	Jiba Shikshá. Education of the Soul.	ditto ...	Keshab Chandra Bidyaratna.	ditto ...	Printed and published at Berhampore.	Printed by Keshab Chandra Bidyaratna, and published by Sri Chandra Ráya.
7169	Jiban Sanket. A collection of Stories illustrating the Principles of Religion.	ditto ...	Chunilál Mitra	ditto ..	Printed at 6, Bhim Ghosh's Lane, Calcutta, and published at Gobardanga.	Printed by Amritalál Mukharji, and published by the Gobardanga Readingroom.
7170	Manu Samhita. The Institutes of Manu. (T.)	ditto ...	.....	ditto ...	Printed and published at 34-1, Kalutola Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Biharilál Sarkar.
7171	Mahá Nirbán Tantra. A Tantrik Work. Part III. (T)	ditto ...	.....	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
7172	Ditto ditto. Part IV. (T).	ditto ...	.....	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...

Quarter ending 31*st March* 1888—continued.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	Remarks.	Number.
BOOKS—continued.									
1888.	Pages.					Rs. A P.			
Feb., 12th	80	12mo rl	Revised.	2,000	Printed	0 4 0	.....	.....	7158
1887. Oct., 27th	262	8vo ...	2nd ...	1,000	ditto ...	2 0 0	Baneswar Ghosh, Calcutta.	.....	7159
1888. Jan., 1-th	47	8vo ...	2nd ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 12 0	Srinath Ghosh, Calcutta.	.....	7160
1887 Nov, 9th	22	12mo dy	New...	1,000	ditto ...	0 2 0	Kanai Lál Dhar	.....	7161
1888. Feb., 19th	89	12mo dy	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 5 0	Prasanna Gopal Ráya.	An account of Chaitanya's life and teachings.	7162
1887. Nov., 22nd	246	12mo dy	1st ...	2,000	ditto ...	1 0 0	Shashadhar Bhattácháryya.	This is a revivalist work belonging to the conservative school. The interlocutors are one Bholádás of Faridpore and the Goddess Durga. The work is written in imitation of the Bhagabadgítá, and it attempts to explain certain doctrines inculcated in that work.	7163
Dec., 15th	60	12mo dy	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 6 0	Bhudhar Chatterji, 66, College Street, Calcutta.	The writer thinks that education in ancient India meant spiritual and higher education, and not an intellectual training as in British India. The Sudra, who has no faculty for the reception of spiritual training, was properly deemed unworthy of receiving education.	7164
,, 15th	138	12mo dy	1st ...	1,000	ditto	1 0 0	ditto ...	An account of Tailanga Swami, Bháskaránanda Swami, and Ramkrishna Paramahansa.	7165
,, 14th	12	.....	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	.....	.....	Asks the people of India to forget all their differences especially in the matter of religion, and not to remain idle as long as they have the means of helping the needy and also of promoting the production of wealth.	7166
,, 16th	27	12mo ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 2 6	.....	.....	7167
1888. Jan., 4th	8	16mo rl	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 0 6	.....	A Baishnab publication ...	7168
Jan., 29th	64	32mo rl	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 1 0	.....	Stories illustrating principles of religion.	7169
1887. Dec., 15th	14	8vo rl	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 8 0	.....	The translation follows the commentary by Kulluka Bhatta.	7170
,, 15th	94	8vo rl	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	1 4 0	.....	.....	7171
1888. Jan., 20th	15	8vo rl	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 4 0	.....	.....	7172

1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer and name or firm of publisher.
						BENGALI
	RELIGION—*contd.*					
7173	Hárita Samhitá. The Institutes of Harita. (T).	Bengali	.....	Religion, H	Printed and published at 34-1, Kalutola Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Biharilál Sarkar.
7174	Ramayana. The Ramayana. (T).	ditto ...	.....	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
7175	Bishnupurána (T).	ditto ...	.....	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
7176	Sri Madbhágabata. (T).	ditto ...	Translated by Bhuban Chandra Basak.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 8, Nimtala Ghât Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Bhuban Chandra Basak.
7177	Sri Sri Bhaktiratnákar. The Ocean of *Bhakti*. (R).	ditto ...	Edited by Balai Chand Goswami.	ditto ...	Printed at 1, Nimu Gosain's Lane, and published at 2, Abhaya Charan Dás's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Gosain Das Das, and published by Chandranáth Bose.
7178	Tomake Dakitechhen. He is Calling You.	ditto ...	Rev J. W. Hall.	ditto, C	Printed at the Baptist Mission Press, and published at 23, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Rev. J. W. Thomas.
7179	Pabitra Atmár Chihna. Marks of the Spirit.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
7180	Ekhana O Sthán Achhe. Room, Still Room.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
7181	Haya Ekhani Na Haya Kakhanai Habená. Now or Never.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
7182	Tumi Kon Shrenibhukta. Which Class ?	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
7183	Tomár Pabitra Haitei Haibe. You must be Holy.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
7184	Sánti. Peace ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
7185	Samaya Nái. No more time.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	Printed by Rev. J. W. Thomas, and published by the C. M. Society.
7186	Sakali Prastuta Aisa. Come, every thing is ready.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
7187	Nikatbarti Hao. Draw Nigh.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
7188	Khrista Hina Atmá, bá Paritran Prápta Pápi Tumi e Duer Ki. A Christless Soul or Saved Sinner; which ?	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ..	ditto ditto ...
7189	Mishan Sábder Máne Ki. What does a Mission Mean ?	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
7190	Ei Mishaner Sáhájyártha Ami ki Karite Pári. What can I do to help this Mission ?	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
7191	Je Biswás Paritran Sádhan Kare. The Faith that Saves.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
7192	Tomár Param Shatru. Your Worst Enemy.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
7193	Atma Jijnàsà. Self-questioning.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
7194	Anutáper Path. The Path of Repentance.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...

Quarter ending 31*st March* 1888—continued.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or litho-graphed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	Remarks.	Number.
BOOKS—continued.									
1888.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Jan., 20th	9	8vo rl	1st ...	1,000	Printed	0 4 0	Jogendra Chandra Basu, 34-1, Kalutola Street, Calcutta.	On the duties of the four castes and at the four stages of a Brahman's life.	7173
,, 20th	110	8vo rl	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	1 0 0	ditto ...	The third book commences in this part.	7174
,, 20th	15	8vo rl	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 4 0	ditto ...	.....	7175
Feb., 2nd	42	8vo ...	1st ...	300	ditto ...	0 4 0	Bhuban Chandra Basak.	Goes on with the first Skandha.	7176
1887.									
Dec., 4th	48	8vo dy	New...	1,000	ditto ...	0 4 0	Chandranáth Bose, Calcutta.	.....	7177
Nov., 16th	4	12mo dy	1st ...	5,000	ditto ...	.....	C. M. Society, 33, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	Jesus is calling every man to the city of peace.	7178
,, 16th	10	12mo dy	1st ...	5,000	ditto ...	.....	ditto ...	The writer gives some of the noble characteristics of those who are blessed by the Holy Spirit.	7179
,, 16th	4	12mo dy	1st ...	5,000	ditto ...	.....	ditto ...	Still there is room in Heaven for men.	7180
,, 16th	4	12mo dy	1st ...	5,000	ditto ...	.....	ditto ...	Everything is ready. Do not hesitate to accept Jesus as your deliverer.	7181
,, 16th	4	12mo dy	1st ...	5,000	ditto ...	.....	ditto ...	There are two classes of men—believers in Jesus and non-believers.	7182
,, 16th	4	12mo dy	1st ...	5,000	ditto ...	.....	ditto ...	.....	7183
,, 16th	4	12mo dy	1st ...	5,000	ditto ...	.....	ditto ...	Peace can be obtained by avoiding sin and believing in the goodness of God.	7184
,, 19th	2	12mo dy	1st ...	5,000	ditto ...	.....	ditto ...	One cannot too soon place his reliance on God. No time is to be lost in idle work. A man's time belongs to his God.	7185
,, 19th	2	12mo dy	1st ...	5,000	ditto ...	.....	ditto ...	Everything is ready, and God invites men to His presence in the Mission Week.	7186
,, 19th	4	12mo dy	1st ...	5,000	ditto ...	.....	ditto ...	One should begin to pray if one is not accustomed to it, and thereby draw near to God.	7187
,, 19th	6	12mo dy	1st ...	5,000	ditto ...	.....	ditto ...	This question can be properly solved only by one who believes in God.	7188
,, 19th	4	12mo dy	1st ...	5,000	ditto ...	.....	ditto ...	The word mission means sending; hence the sending of good news to the people by God.	7189
,, 19th	2	12mo dy	1st ...	5,000	ditto ...	.....	ditto ...	One can pray for its success and induce one's neighbours to help it.	7190
,, 19th	2	12mo dy	1st ...	5,000	ditto ...	.....	ditto ...	The faith that saves believes in God and acts according to what He has said.	7191
,, 19th	4	12mo dy	1st ...	5,000	ditto ...	.....	ditto ...	Sin is the greatest enemy of man.	7192
,, 19th	8	12mo dy	1st ...	5,000	ditto ...	.....	ditto ...	One who is in the habit of examining his own mind prays to God for strength to guide one in the right path.	7193
,, 16th	4	12mo dy	1st ...	5,000	ditto ...	.....	ditto ...	Explains what repentance is, and how it leads to Jesus.	7194

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
						BENGALI
	RELIGION—*contd.*.					
7195	A Letter to Christians ...	Bengali	Rev. C. Clifford.	Religion C.	Printed at the Baptist Mission Press, and published at 33, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Rev. J. W. Thomas, and published by the C. M. Society.
7196	Khristiya Dharma ki? What is the Christian Religion?	ditto ...	Rev. G. H. Rouse.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Baptist Mission Press, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Rev. J. W. Thomas.
7197	Mishan Git Pustak. The C. M. S. Mission Hymn Book.	ditto ...	Rev. J. W. Hall.	ditto ...	Printed at the Baptist Mission Press, and published at 22, Mirzapore Street, Calcutta.	ditto ditto ...
7198	Báibel Shastra. Anusandhaniya Panjiká. 1888 Saler Janya. A Biblical Almanac for 1888.	ditto ...	Miss Dawe ...	ditto ...	Printed at the Baptist Mission Press, and published at Kishnagar.	Printed by Rev. G. H. Rouse, and published by Miss Dawe.
7199	Mathilikhita Susamáchár. The Gospel of St. Matthew.	ditto ...	Rev. C. Jordan	ditto ...	Printed at the Baptist Mission Press, and published at 23, Chauringhi Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Rev. J. W. Thomas, and published by the Calcutta A. B. Society.
7200	Khrista Ke? Who is Christ?	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	Printed by Rev. J. W. Thomas, and published by the C. T. and B. Society.
7201	Kásite Bhumikampa. The Earthquake at Benares.	ditto ...	H. C. Raha ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
7202	Sambeder Rab. The Voice of Conscience.	ditto ...	Rev. C. Jordan	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
7203	Páper Utpatti O Násh. Sin; Its Origin and Antidote.	ditto ...	Rev. G. H. Rouse.	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
7204	Tulsi. The Tulsi ...	ditto ...	H. C. Raha ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
7205	Bálir Bándh. The Sandy Embankment	ditto ...	Panchanan Biswas.	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
7206	Bhrántipore. The Village of Error.	ditto ...	Rev. G. H. Rouse.	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
7207	Dukha Bhog. Endurrance of Pain.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
7208	Pushpahár. Garland of Flowers.	ditto	Rev. C. Jordan	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
7209	Tárpar? And Then? ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
7210	Dhár Shudhiba. I'll Pay Your Debts.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
7211	Jadí Habe Khánti Tabe Hao Máti. Advantages of Humility.	ditto ...	ditto ..	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
7212	Nutan Batsar. The New Year.	ditto ...	ditto ..	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
7213	Khrister Iswaratwa Sambandhe Nepoliyan Bonaparter Sákshya. Napoleon Bonaparte's Evidence as to the Divinity of Jesus Christ.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
7214	Jisui Pápir Jiban. Jesus, the Life of the Sinner.	ditto ..	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
7215	Shástra Bachan. Scripture Texts.	ditto ...	Rev. W. H. Ball.	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
7216	Prasnottara Málá. Elementary Catechism.	ditto ...	Rev. G. H. Rouse.	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
7217	Káthalik Gitábali. The Catholic Hymn Book.	ditto ...	.....	ditto ...	Printed and published at Jessore	Printed and published by Kshetragopal Sinha.
7218	Ahinsá Paramo Dharma. The Highest Virtue is not to kill.	ditto ...	R. C. Guin ...	ditto ...	Printed and published at 22, Old Baitakkhana, 2nd Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Ramanath Ghosh.

Quarter ending 31*st March* 1888—continued.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or litho-graphed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number
BOOKS—continued.									
1887.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Oct., 27th	4	12mo	1st ...	5,000	Printed	.....	Rev. J. W. Hall, 33, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	An exhortation addressed to Christians to examine their souls, to repent, to put their faith in Christ, and so on.	7195
1888.									
Feb., 27th	16	12mo dy	2nd ...	5,000	ditto ...	.....	J. W. Thomas, Baptist Mission, Calcutta.	.....	7196
1887.									
Nov., 2nd	48	12mo dy	1st ...	5,000	ditto ...	.....	C. M. S. Book Depôt, 22 Mirzapore Street, Calcuttta.	Designed for Missions and devotional meetings.	7197
1888.									
Feb., 17th	28	12mo dy	1st ..	500	ditto ...	.....	ditto ...	.....	7198
1887.									
Oct., 18th	84	16mo dc	Revised.	10,000	ditto ..	0 0 3	Bible Translation Society, 24, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta.	A new version	7199
1888.									
Feb., 13th	4	12mo dy	6th ..	10,000	ditto ..	.....	C. T. and B. Society, 23, Chauringhi Road, Calcutta.	.....	7200
„ 13th	4	12mo dy	4th ...	10,000	ditto ...	.....	ditto ...	.....	7201
„ 13th	4	12mo dy	4th ...	1,000	ditto ..	...	ditto ...	.....	7202
„ 14th	4	12mo dy	5th ...	10,000	ditto ...	.....	ditto ...	.....	7203
„ 13th	4	12mo dy	5th ...	10,000	ditto ...	.....	ditto ...	.....	7204
„ 13th	4	12mo dy	6th ...	10,000	ditto ...	.....	ditto ...	.....	7205
„ 13th	4	12mo dy	7th ...	10,000	ditto ...	.....	ditto ...	.....	7206
Jan., 25th	4	16mo dc	1st ...	5,000	ditto ...	.....	ditto ...	.....	7207
„ 3rd	24	12mo dy	1st	1,000	ditto ...	0 0 3	ditto ...	.....	7208
„ 7th	4	16mo dc	1st	15,000	ditto ..	.....	ditto ...	.....	7209
„ 7th	4	16mo dc	1st ..	15,000	ditto ...	.....	ditto ...	Jesus will pay the debts contracted by the people if only they know when to come to him.	7210
„ 7th	4	16mo dc	1st ...	15,000	ditto ...	.....	ditto ...	Men should not depend for salvation on their own merits, but on God.	7211
„ 3rd	4	16mo dc	1st ...	15,000	ditto ..	.....	ditto ...	.....	7212
1887.									
Oct., 18th	20	12mo dy	1st ..	5,000	ditto ...	.....	ditto ...	The title explains the object of the work.	7213
„ 18th	4	12mo dy	2nd ...	5,000	ditto ...	.....	ditto ...	.....	7214
„ 21st	164	12mo dy	1st ...	5,000	ditto ...	.....	ditto ...	.....	7215
1888.									
Jan., 14th	32	32mo ...	5th ...	10,000	ditto ...	0 0 3	ditto ...	.....	7216
1887.									
Dec., 17th	130	.....	1st ...	500	ditto ...	.....	.....	.....	7217
„ 26th	4	8vo ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ..	.....	R. C. Guin ...	The writer thinks that abstension from killing is not the highest virtue, but abstension from sin.	7218

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
						BENGALI
	RELIGION—*concld.*					
7219	Dainik Prarthaná. Daily Prayers. Part III.	Bengali	Keshab Chandra Sen.	Religion, B.	Printed and published at 78, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta.	Printed by R. S. Bhattacharyya and published by the Brahmo Tract Society.
7220	Prarthaná. Prayers ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
7221	Brahmikádiger Prati Srimadácháryya Keshab Chandra Sener Upades. Advice to Brahmikás given by Babu Keshab Chandra Sen. Part II.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
7222	Sádhu Samágam. The Communion with Holy Men.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
7223	Sámájik Brahmopásaná Pranali. The mode of conducting the service of the Brahmo Sámaj.	ditto ...	Keshab Chandra Sen.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 78, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta.	Printed and published by R. S. Bhattácharyya.
7224	Jibanta o Mrita Dharma. The Living and the Dead Religion.	ditto ...	Aditya K. Chatterji.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 13, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by K. C. Datta.
7225	Kriyá Sil Brahma. Brahma is an Active Principle.	ditto ...	Kunjabihari Sen.	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
7226	Bidhán Sangit. Songs of the Nababidhan Church.	ditto ...	Durga Nath Ráya.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Dacca East Bengal Press.	Printed by Nabin Chandra De, and published by Durganath Ráya.
7227	Sangita Muktábali. A row of the Pearls of Songs.	ditto ...	Becharám Chatterji.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 55, Upper Chitpore Road, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Kalidás Chakrabartti.
7228	Upahár. Presents ..	ditto ...	Debendranath Tagore.	ditto ...	ditto ditto	ditto ditto ...
	SCIENCE— (MATHEMATICAL.)					
	The following works are designed for educational purposes.					
7229	Sahaj Patiganit. Easy Arithmetic.	ditto ...	Bhuban Mohan Mukharji.	Science— (Mathematical.)	Printed and published at 210-1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Mani Mohan Rakshit.
7230	Patiganit. Arithmetic...	ditto ...	P. Ghosh ...	ditto ...	Printed and published at 28, Convent Road, Entally.	Printed and published by D. N. Nandan.
7231	Shubhankari Shiksha. Instruction in Shubhankar's method.	ditto ...	Matilal Datta.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 44, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Biharilál Banerji, and published by Matilál Datta.
7232	Práimári Parikshá. Primary Examination.	ditto ...	Gangadas Sháhá.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 55 Amherst Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Jadunath Sil.
7233	Anka-shiksha. Lessons in Mathematics.	ditto ...	.....	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Dacca Ishan Press.	Printed by Haladhar Kar, and published by Mathura Nath Guha.
7234	Dharapat. Arithmetical Tables.	ditto ...	Brajapati Sharma.	ditto ...	Printed at the Hare Press, and published at the Sanskrit Press Depository.	Printed by Jadu Nath Sil and published by the Sanskrit Press Depository.
7235	Arun Dharapát. Arithmetical Tables published by the Arun Press.	ditto ...	Surendra Nath Basu.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 8 Eden Hospital, 1st Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Ramsoná Bhattacharyya, and published by Surendranath Bose.

Quarter ending 31st March 1888—continued.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
BOOKS—*continued.*									
1888.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Jan., 8th	93	12mo dy.	1st ...	500	Printed	0 8 0	Keshab Chandra Sen, 78, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta.	The daily prayers of Babu Keshab Chandra Sen from 29th August to 26th October 1882.	7219
„ 8th	91	12mo dy.	2nd ...	500	ditto ...	0 8 0	Karuna Chandra Sen, 78, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta.	.....	7220
„ 8th	58	8vo dy.	1st ...	500	ditto ...	0 6 0	ditto ...	These exhortations comprehend theology, religion and morality.	7221
„ 8th	85	12mo dy	1st ...	500	ditto ...	0 2 0	ditto ...	In this work Babu Keshab Chandra Sen is represented as holding communion with holy men from Moses down to Chaitanya.	7222
„ 8th	36	12mo dy	5th ...	500	ditto ...	0 2 0	Karuna Chandra Sen, 78, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta.	.....	7223
„ 22nd	146	12mo dy	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 8 0	Aditya K. Chatterji.	Articles reprinted from the Tattwa Kaumudi, a monthly journal of the Sadharan Brahmo Samaj.	7224
„ 2nd	12	16 pages dy.	1st ..	500	ditto ...	0 0 3	Kunjabihari Sen.	The Brahmos consider Brahma to be active, but the formulæ of their service are taken generally from the Upanishads, which consider Brahma to be *Nishkriya*, or without activity; so the writer thinks that the Brahmo service does not represent the Brahmo articles of faith.	7225
„ 18th	127	.....	1st ...	400	ditto ...	0 8 0	.....	A collection of religious songs belonging to the Nababidhan Church.	7226
„ 21st	104	16mo dy	1st ...	750	ditto ...	0 6 0	Chintamani Chatterji, Behálá.	Songs of the Adi Brahmo Somaj	7227
„ 24th	45	16mo dy	1st ...	2,000	ditto ...	0 6 0	Debendranath Tagore.	Advices to Brahmos of all denominations.	7228
1887.									
Nov., 28th	459	12mo dy	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 12 0	Bhuban Mohan Mukharji.	.....	7229
1888.									
Feb., 11th	472	16mo ..	11th...	15,000	ditto ...	1 6 0	P. Ghosh, 28, Convent Road, Entally.	.....	7230
Jan., 4th	89	12mo dy	3rd...	1,000	ditto ...	0 3 0	Matilal Datta, Calcutta.	.....	7231
Jan. 24th	223	12mo dy	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 10 0	Gangadas Sháha Ghatbandar.	.....	7232
„ 20th	100	12mo ...	1st ...	2,000	ditto ...	0 5 0	.....	.....	7233
1887.									
Dec. 17th	23	12mo dy	4th ...	2,000	ditto ...	0 1 0	Brajapati Banerji, Gauhati.	.....	7234
„ 3rd	36	12mo dy	...	2,000	ditto ...	0 1 6	Surendranath Bose, 8 Eden Hospital Lane, Calcutta.	.....	7235

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer and name or firm of publisher.
						BENGALI
	SCIENCE—MATHEMATICAL)—*concld.*					
7236	Shishu Dharapat. Arithmetical Tables.	Bengali	.....	Science (Mathematical).	Printed at 2, Tarak Chatterji's Lane, and published at 115, Chitpore Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Nabakumar Bose, and published by Umesh Chandra Bhattacháryya.
	SCIENCE (NATURAL AND OTHER).					
	The following works are designed for educational purposes.					
7237	Prákritik Bhugol. Physical Geography.	ditto ...	Ráya Radhika prasanna Mukharji Bahadur.	Science (Natural and other)	Printed at 55, Amherst Street, and published at 148, Baranashi Ghosh's Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Jadu Nath Sil and published by the Sanskrit Press Depository.
7238	Bijnán Kusum. Flower of Science.	ditto ..	Surya Kuma Adhikari.	litto ..	Printed at 20, and published at 25, Sukeas Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Kshetra Mohan Datta, and published by the Calcutta Library.
7239	Kaninghamer Swasthya rakshar Pratham pustaker Katipaya Artha Sambalita Prasnottara. A Key to, and Catechism of, Dr. Cuningham's Sanitary Primer.	litto ...	Tarini Charan Mazumdar.	litto ..	Printed and published at 13, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by K. C. Datta.
7240	Swasthya Rakshar. Pratham Pustaker Prasnottara. A Catechism of the Sanitary Primer.	ditto ...	Ananda Chandra Sen.	ditto ..	Printed and published at 5, Nilmadhab Sen's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by A. G. Sen and Co.
						ENGLISH
	ART.					
1512	A Temperance Song ...	English	J. C. Jore ..	Art ..	Printed at 249, Bowbazar Street, and published at 30, Zig-zag Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by J. C. Bose & Co., and published by the Secretary to the Association.
1513	Infantry Out-post Defence.	ditto ..	Major A. C. Lloyd.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 4, Dalhousie Square, Calcutta.	Printed by A. N. Templeton, and published by W. Newman & Co.
1514	Musketry Fire Tactics and Collective Firing.	ditto ..	Major G. Wiche.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 5, Council House Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by the Calcutta Central Press Co.
1515	Sepoys' Hand-books for Field Training, No. I. The Defensive.	ditto ...	.....	ditto ...	Printed and published at 12, Bentinck Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Thomas S. Smith.
1516	Sepoys' Hand-books for Field Training, No II Organization of Working Parties.	ditto ..	.....	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	Ditto ditto ...
	BIOGRAPHY.					
1517	Memoir of George Pearce	ditto ..	Rev. T. Evans	Biography	Printed and published at the Baptist Mission Press, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Rev. J. W. Thomas.
1518	Diary in Ceylon ...	ditto ..	Keshab Chandra Sen.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 78, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Ram Sarbaswa Bhattacharyya, and published by the Brahmo Tract Society.
	DRAMA.					
1519	The Mascotte ...	ditto ..	H. B. Farnie and R. Reece.	Drama ...	Printed and published at the Suburban Municipal Press, Alipore.	Printed and published by Shyámá Charan Beed.
1520	Les Cloches DeCorneville	ditto ..	Planquette ...	ditto ...	Ditto ditto	ditto ditto.
1521	Maritana	ditto ..	Wallace ...	ditto ...	Printed at the Suburban Municipal Press, and published at the Theatre Royal, Calcutta.	Printed by Shyámá Charan Beed, and published by Harry Stanley.

Quarter ending 31st March 1888—continued.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
OOKS—*continued.*									
1888.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
eb., 18th	22	12mo dy	2nd ...	2,000	Printed	0 2 0	Umesh Chandra Bhattacharyya, Calcutta.	.....	7236
an., 3rd	135	12mo dy	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 6 0	Raya Radhika Prasanna Mukharji.	.....	7237
1887.									
pt., 20th	116	12mo dy	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	1 0 0	Surya Kumar Adhikari, 25, Sukeas Street, Calcutta.	Reprinted from various Bengali Magazines.	7238
t., 10th	19	12mo ...	5th ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 1 6	Tarini Kumar Mazumdar.	.....	7239
1888.									
a., 23rd	44	12mo ...	3rd ...	2,000	ditto ...	0 2 0	Ananda Chandra Sen, 5, Nil Madhab Sen's Lane, Calcutta.	.....	7240
OKS.									
1887.									
., 12th	2	4 to rl	1st ...	525	ditto ...	0 8 0	J. C. Jore, 30, Zig-zag Lane, Calcutta.	.....	1512
., 17th	68	8vo ...	1st ...	250	ditto ...	1 8 0	Major A. C Lloyd, Barrackpore.	.....	1513
, 22nd	48	16mo dy	1st ...	500	ditto ...	0 8 0	Major G. Wiehe, Allahabad.	.....	1514
, 30th	30	32 mo double F cap.	1st ...	500	ditto ...	0 8 0	Thomas S. Smith, City Press, Calcutta.	.....	1515
, 19th	47	ditto ...	1st ..	500	ditto ...	0 8 0	Ditto ditto ...	.....	1516
888.									
16th	112	12mo ...	1st ...	300	ditto ...	...	Rev. G. Kerry, 84, South Road, Entaly.	An account of the life and labours of the late Ven'ble George Pearce, Baptist Missionary in India from 1826 to 1887.	1517
8th	83	16mo dy	1st ...	500	ditto ...	0 8 0	Karuná Chandra Sen, 78, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta.	The account of a journey undertaken by the late Babu Keshab Chandra Sen to Ceylon in the year 1859.	1518
11th	46	12mo dy	Revised.	1,000	ditto ...	0 8 0	.....	.....	1519
3rd	44	12mo dy	ditto...	1,000	ditto ...	0 8 0	.....	.....	1520
16th	40	12mo dy	ditto...	1,000	ditto ...	0 8 0	.....	.....	1521

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
						ENGLISH
	FICTION.					
1522	How will it end? A story of Anglo-Indian Life.	English	M. W. ...	Fiction ...	Printed and published at Thacker, Spink & Co's Press, 5 and 6, Government Place, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Thacker, Spink & Co.
	HISTORY (INCLUDING GEOGRAPHY.)					
	The following works are designed for educational purposes.					
1523	Outline of the History of Bengal. (R.)	ditto ...	J. C. Marshman, C.S.I.	History (including Geography.)	Printed at 21, Sitárám Ghosh's Street, and published at 54, College Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Shashi Bhushan Datta, and published by the Som Prakásh Depository.
1524	Analysis of the History of Rome.	ditto ...	Dhan Ballabh Set.	ditto ..	Printed at 108, Báránasi Ghosh's Street, and published at 54, College Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Nabin Chandra Pál, and published by the Som Prakásh Depository.
1525	An Epitome of the History of Greece.	ditto ...	Upendra Náth Chatterji.	ditto ...	Printed at 296, Bowbazar Street, and published at 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Cones & Co., and published by Gurudás Chatterji.
1526	A Summary of English History.	ditto ...	Rámа Chandra Ghosh.	ditto ..	Printed at 9, Simla Street, and published at 6, College Street, Bye-lane, Calcutta.	Printed by P. C. Shaha, and published by Gopál Krishna Banerji.
1527	An Abridgment of English History.	ditto ..	Kailás Chandra Mánná, and Debendra Náth Ráya.	ditto ...	Printed at the Naba Bibhákar Press, and published at 55, College Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Gopál Chandra Niyogi, and published by Joges Chandra Banerji.
1528	Ditto ditto ...	ditto ...	H. N. Chakrabartti.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 5, Nilmadhab Sen's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by A. G. Sen, & Co.
1529	A Companion to the Geographical Reader.	ditto ...	Akshaya Kumár Chatterji.	ditto ...	Printed at 6, College Bye-lane, and published at 66, College Street, Calcutta.	Printed by B. B. Mazumdár, and published by Chatterji Brothers.
1530	The First Geography ...	ditto ...	H. Blochmann.	ditto ...	Printed at the Baptist Mission Press, and published at 7, Dacre's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Rev. J. W. Thomas, and published by the Calcutta School Book Society.
1531	Ditto ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ..	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto.
	LANGUAGE.					
	The following works are designed for educational purposes.					
1532	Studies in English Prose and Poetry.	ditto ...	Bholá Náth Pál, M.A.	Language.	Printed at 9, Simla Street, and published at 25, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Prem Chand Shaha, and published by B. Banerji & Co.
1533	Ditto ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto
1534	Progressive Lessons on English Composition. Part I.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto
1535	Easy Reader. No. I. ...	ditto ...	Tárini Dás Banerji.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 44, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Bihári Lál Banerji.
1536	Notes on Smiles' Character.	ditto ...	Prasanna Kumár Láhiri, M.A.	ditto ...	Printed at 108, Báránasi Ghosh's Street, and published at 54, College Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Nabin Chandra Pál, and published by S. K. Láhiri, & Co.
1537	Notes on the Entrance Course, 1889. Part I.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto
1538	Ditto ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto

Quarter ending 31*st March* 1888—continued.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or litho-graphed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	Remarks.	Number.
BOOKS—continued.									
1887.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Nov., 15th	177	.....	.....	1,000	Printed	1 4 0	Miss Williams ...	A story of English life in India	1523
Oct., 19th	222	12mo ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	1 0 0	Durgá Charan Ráya, 54, College Street, Calcutta.	.....	1523
„ 24th	96	12mo ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 10 0	Dhan Ballabh Set	.....	1524
Dec., 27th	108	12mo ...	2nd ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 10 0	Upendra Náth Chatterji.	.....	1525
„ 28th	96	12mo ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 8 0	Gopál Krishna Banerji, 6, College Street Bye-lane, Calcutta.	.....	1526
„ 30th	134	12mo dy	14th...	500	ditto ...	0 10 0	Kailás Chandra Mánná, and Debendra Náth Ráya.	.....	1527
1888.									
Feb., 15th	116	12mo ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 8 0	Harendra Náráyan Chakrabartti, Bogra Zilla School.	.....	1528
Jan., 1st	72	12mo dy	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 5 0	Akshaya Kumár Chatterji.	.....	1529
„ 11th	48	12mo dy	Revised.	30,000	ditto ...	.....	Calcutta School Book Society, 7, Dacre's Lane, Calcutta.	.....	1530
„ 11th	48	12mo dy	ditto	30,000	ditto ...	.....	ditto ...	.....	1531
1887.									
Oct., 25th	260	12mo ...	2nd ...	6,000	ditto ...	1 0 0	Bholá Náth Pál, M.A., 46, Simla Street, Calcutta	Selected for the Entrance Examination.	1532
Dec., 3rd	260	12mo ...	3rd ...	3,000	ditto ...	1 0 0	ditto ...	ditto	1533
Nov., 8th	73	12mo ...	3rd ...	2,000	ditto ...	0 6 0	ditto ...	A School book	1534
„ 16th	58	12mo ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 4 0	Jadu Gopal Chatterji and Táriní Dás Banerji, Calcutta.	ditto	1535
Nov., 1st	282	12mo ...	1st ...	1,500	ditto ...	1 12 0	Prasanna Kumár Láhiri, M.A.	A Key	1536
Dec., 22nd	198	12mo ...	1st ...	2,000	ditto ...	2 0 0	Prasanna Kumár Láhiri, M.A., 91, Balarám De's Street, Calcutta.	ditto	1537
Nov., 21st	192	12mo ...	1st ...	2,000	ditto ...	2 0 0	ditto ..	ditto	1538

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
						ENGLISH
	LANGUAGE—*continued.*					
1539	Notes on Pattison's Life of Milton and De Quincey's English Mail Coach.	English	Kailás Chandra Biswás.	Language	Printed and published at 78, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Ambiká Charan Shom, and published by the New Britannia Press Depository.
1540	Notes on Burke's Reflections on the French Revolution.	ditto ...	Binod Bihári Bose.	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
1541	Notes on Green's Readings from English History. Part III.	ditto ...	Mahima Chandra Ghosh.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 4, Dalhousie Square, Calcutta.	Printed by A. N. Templeton, and published by W. Newman & Co.
1542	A complete Key to Bholá Náth Pál's Studies in English Prose and Poetry, and Láhiri's Select Poems. Part I.	ditto ...	Bankim Chandra Sen.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 2, Beniatola Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Natabar Chakrabartti, and published by Dás Gupta, & Co.
1543	A Key to the Entrance Course, 1889. Part I.	ditto ...	K. N. Házrá ...	ditto ...	Printed at 113, Grey Street, and published at 70, College Street, Calcutta.	Printed by K. N. Ráya, and published by Messrs. Biswás and Sons.
1544	A complete Key to the Entrance Course, 1889. Part I.	ditto ...	James Wilson	ditto ...	Printed at 20, British Indian Street, and published at 58, Wellington Street, Calcutta.	Printed by D. M. Trail, and published by S. C. Addi.
1545	A Key to the Entrance Course for the year 1889. Part I.	ditto ...	D. N. Bose and S. C. Chakrabartti.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 37, Mechuabazar Road, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Sarat Chandra Deb.
1546	Key to the English Entrance Course for 1889. Part I.	ditto ...	Sambhu Chandra De.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 27, Charakdanga Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Abhaya Charan Láhá.
1547	Notes on Collin's Homer's Iliad.	ditto ...	Nagendra Náth Ghosh.	ditto ...	Printed at 119, Old Baitakkhana bazar road, and published at 57, College Street, Calcutta.	Printed by N. Banerji and Son, and published by D. N. Ghosh & Co.
1548	A Stepping stone to English composition.	ditto ...	Tarini Charan Sanyal, B.A.	ditto ...	Printed at 10, Old Post Office Street, and published at the Calcutta School Book Society.	Printed by Surendra Náth Mukharji, and published by Pandit Shám Lál.
1549	Real model questions on the book of Worthies and Palgrave's Lyrics.	ditto ...	N. Ghosh.	ditto ...	Printed at 9, Simla Street, and published at 80, College Street, Calcutta.	Printed by P. C. Sháhá, and published by N. Ghosh.
1550	Entrance Examination papers of the Calcutta University, from 1858 to 1887.	ditto ...	.....	ditto ...	Printed at 80, Muktaram Babu's Street, and published at 92, Radha Bazar, Calcutta.	Printed by G. C Chakrabartti, and published by De, Chaterji & Co.
1551	Calcutta University. papers 1857 to 1887. Grammar and composition.	ditto ...	Akshaya Kumár Chatterji.	ditto ...	Printed at 6, College Street Bye-lane, and published at 66, College Street, Calcutta.	Printed by B. B. Majumdar, and published by Chatterji Brothers.
1552	Test Papers. 1888 ...	ditto ...	N. Ghosh ...	ditto ...	Printed and published at 34, Mir Jaffir's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Upendra Náth Banerji, and published by Mitra, Nephew and Company.
1553	An Elementary Letter-writing.	ditto ...	Rajani Kanta Bose.	ditto ...	Printed at the Balmiki Press, and published at 148, Báránasi Ghosh's Street, Calcutta.	Printed by K. K. Chakrabartti, and published by the Sanskrit Press Depository.
	LAW.					
1554	The Code of Criminal Procedure.	ditto ...	H. T. Prinsep, B. C. S.	Law	Printed and published at 4, Dalhousie Square, Calcutta.	Printed by A. N. Templeton, and published by W. Newman and Company.
1555	The new Code of Civil Procedure.	ditto ...	D. E. Cranenburgh.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 57, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by D. E. Cranenburgh.

Quarter ending 31st March 1888—continued.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or litho-graphed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	Remarks.	Number.
BOOKS—*continued.*									
1888.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Jan., 24th	54	12mo dy.	1st ...	1,000	Printed	0 4 0	Ashutosh Mitra. 78, Amherst, Street, Calcutta.	A key ...	1539
Jan., 10th	70	12mo dy.	2nd ...	250	ditto ...	0 6 0	Binod Bihári Bose, 65, Bag-bazar Street, Calcutta.	ditto	1540
1887. October ...	99	12mo dy.	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	1 0 0	W. Newman & Co., Ld.	ditto	1541
Nov., 16th	96	12mo dy	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	2 0 0 for the complete work.	Dás Gupta & Co., Calcutta.	ditto	1542
1888. Jan., 20th	72	12mo rl.	1st ...	1,200	ditto ...	1 8 0	.....	ditto	1543
1887. Dec., 16th	252	12mo dy	1st ...	2,000	ditto ...	2 0 0	James Wilson, 2, Garstin's Place, Calcutta.	ditto	1544
1888. Jan., 29th	120	12mo dy	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	2 0 0	Debendra Náth Bose and Ságar Chandra Chakrabartti, Krishnagar College.	ditto ...	1545
Feb., 6th	88	.....	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 12 0	.....	ditto ...	1546
1887. Dec., 2nd	46	12mo dy	1st ...	1,050	ditto ...	0 5 0	Nagendra Náth Ghosh, and Debendra Náth Ghosh.	ditto ...	1547
Nov., 23rd	101	12mo dy	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 8 0	.....	A school book ...	1548
Dec., 20th	31	12mo	1st ...	250	ditto ...	0 6 0	N. Ghosh. 80, College Street, Calcutta.	.....	1549
1888. Jan., 9th	215	12mo dy	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 8 0	A. B. Ghosh and Co., 80, Mukta-ram Babu's Street, Calcutta.	.....	1550
Jan., 4th	68	12mo dy	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 3 0	Akshaya Kumár Chatterji, 66, College Street, Calcutta.	.....	1551
Feb., 4th	32	8vo dy	1st ...	500	ditto ...	0 9 0	Nanda Lai Ghosh, 80, College Street, Calcutta.	.....	1552
1887. Oct., 9th	22	16mo ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 3 0	Rajani Kanta Bose, Krishna-gar.	.....	1553
Nov., 1st	484	8vo rl	8th ...	1,200	ditto ...	12 0 0	Hon'ble H. T. Prinsep, Calcutta.	With notes of all judgments and orders thereon.	1554
„ 16th	638	8vo rl	6th ...	1,500	ditto ...	3 8 0	D. E. Cranenburgh, 57, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	Annotated with rulings of the High Courts in India up to June 1887, and supplemented by a copious index.	1555

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	ace of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
						ENGLISH
	LAW—*concluded.*					
1556	Digest of Rulings of the Privy Council.	English	A. C. Mitra ...	Law ...	Printed and published at the Calcutta Central Press Company, Limited, 5, Council House Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by the Calcutta Central Press Company, Limited.
1557	Hindu Law and Mahomedan Law of Inheritance according to the Sunni School.	ditto ...	Golap Chandra Sarkar.	ditto ...	Printed at the Baptist Mission Press, and published at 25-27, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Rev. J. W. Thomas, and published by B. Banerji and Company.
1558	Indian Articles of War	ditto ...	Capt. H. S. Hudson.	ditto ...	Printed and published at Thacker, Spink and Company's Press, 5 & 6, Government Place, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Thacker, Spink and Company.
1559	A sketch of the Laws of Real and Personal Property.	ditto ...	.....	ditto ...	Printed at 100, Bowbazar Street, and published at 54, College Street, Calcutta.	Printed by B. C. Sarkar and published by S. K. Láhiri and Company.
	MEDICINE.					
1560	The Treatment of Typhoid Fevers.	ditto ...	Edited by Pratap Chandra Majumdár, L.M.S.	Medicine, E.	Printed at 33, Bechu Chatterji's Street, and published at 101, College Street, Calcutta.	Printed by G. C. Bose & Co., and published by Láhiri & Co.
1561	The Complications of Cataract Operations.	ditto ...	Dr. Geoffry C. Hall.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 4, Dalhousie Square, Calcutta.	Printed and published by W. Newman & Co.
	MISCELLANEOUS.					
1562	Rules and Tables for Permanent-way Inspectors.	ditto ...	F. W. Jones ...	Miscellaneous.	ditto ditto ...	Printed by A. N. Templeton, and published by W. Newman & Co.
1563	North Punjab Fishing Club Anglers' Handbook.	ditto ...	G. H. Lacy ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
1564	A Few Hints on English Etiquette.	ditto ...	P. Brühl ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
1565	The Culture and Manufacture of Indigo.	ditto ...	W. M. Reid ...	ditto ...	Printed and published at Thacker, Spink & Co.'s Press, 5 and 6, Government Place, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Thacker, Spink & Co.
1566	Horse-breeding and Rearing in India.	ditto ...	Major John Humfrey.	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
1567	Reminiscences of Behar.	ditto ...	.....	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
1568	Indo-Anglian Literature.	ditto ...	.....	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
1569	The Sepoy Officer's Manual.	ditto ...	Capt. E. G. Barrow.	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...

Quarter ending 31*st March* 1888—continued.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
BOOKS—*continued.*									
1887.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Nov., 17th	382	vo dy	2nd ...	300	Printed	5 0 0	A. C. Mitra, Purulia.	It commences with cases decided so early as 1825, and includes the whole of the reported cases up to 1887.	1556
Dec., 28th	136	8vo dy	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	.....	Golap Chandra Sarkar, 20, Mirzapore Lane, Calcutta.	.....	1557
1888. Feb., 3rd	296	...	...	500	ditto ...	1 0 0	.....	An annotated edition of Act V of 1860.	1558
Jan., 9th	171	12mo dy	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	1 8 0	S. R. Das, 4, Rawdon Street, Calcutta.	Founded on Blackstone's Commentaries on the Laws of England.	1559
1887. Dec., 15th	124	12mo dy	1st ...	500	ditto ...	2 0 0	Pratáp Chandra Majumdár, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	On homœopathic principles ...	1560
„ 27th	63	16mo s. rl.	2nd ...	200	ditto ...	2 0 0	Dr. G. C. Hall, Allahabad.	.....	1561
Nov., 17th	174	8vo rl.	2nd ...	2,000	Printed and lithographed.	8 0 0	W. Newman & Co., Ld., Calcutta.	Rules for constructing permanent-way, expansion, levelling, laying out curves, buildings, watering arrangements, calculations, &c., &c.	1562
1888. Jan., 31st	127	8vo dy	1st ...	300	ditto ...	4 8 0	G. H. Lacy, Rawalpindi.	Contains much valuable information regarding fishing localities in Northern India and fishing tackle, outfit, &c., necessary for fishermen in India.	1563
1887. Nov., 17th	27	12mo dy	1st ..	500	ditto ...	0 8 0	P Bürhl, Seebpore College.	The pamphlet has been written for the use of those College students and Indian gentlemen of the middle class who have opportunities of going into middle class Anglo-Indian society, and who would like to avail themselves of such opportunities, but are kept back by the fear that they do not know English etiquette.	1564
1888. Jan., 9th	165	.....	...	600	ditto ...	5 0 0	.....	The work deals simply with the general work and details of an ordinary indigo-planter's life, and gives a few practical hints on such subjects as manuring, weeding and manufacturing.	1565
1887. Dec., 27th	147	.....	...	500	ditto ...	3 8 0	.....	On horse-breeding, horse-breaking, shoeing and training of horses, their diseases, and their treatment.	1566
Dec., 19th	161	...	...	1,000	ditto ...	3 0 0	J. M. Wilson ...	Contains much interesting information about indigo planting and the indigo planter's life.	1567
Nov., 12th	139	.....	2nd ...	1,000	ditto ...	1 0 0	.....	Contains selections from a class of literature, such as petition and letter writing by native place hunters, which will not improbably soon become extinct, and may therefore possess some historical value. The chief interest which these selections possess consists in the indication which they afford of a certain pharse of the native character	1568
Dec., 19th	125	.....	2nd ..	400	ditto ...	2 8 0	.....	A book of reference for officers of the Bengal Native Infantry.	1569

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
						ENGLISH
	MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*					
1570	The Social Evil in Calcutta.	English	.....	Miscellaneous.	Printed and published at 12, Bentinck Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Thomas S. Smith.
1571	Chronological Table of Apostolic History, in Illustration of Time, Continuity.	ditto ...	Narsing Chandra Háldár.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Star Press, Calcutta.	Printed and published by C. J. A. Pritchard.
1572	University Chart from Oxford Calendar illustrating Self-Esteem and Time.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
1573	Manual of Indian Paper Currency Notes.	ditto ...	W. T. Piercy ...	ditto ...	Printed and published at 296, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Cones & Co.
1574	High Education in Bengal and the University of Calcutta.	ditto ...	Prithis Chandra Ráya.	ditto ...	Printed and published at Bhabanipur.	Printed and published by Nabin Kishna Mukharji.
1575	The Secrets of success at the Bar.	ditto ...	Prasanna Kumár Sen.	ditto ...	Printed at the Corinthian Press, Calcutta, and published at Konnagar.	Printed by D. C. Dás & Co. and published by J. M Sen & Co.
1576	Hindu Philosophy Popularly Explained. The Heterodox Systems.	ditto ...	Ram Chandra Bose.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 6, Waterloo Street, Calcutta.	Printed by W. P. Byers and published by Schively and Miller.
1577	Mr. Cotton's New India. A few Brief remarks on Chapter IX of the Book.	ditto ...	B. L. Chandra	ditto ...	Printed and published at 38, Ram Mohan Datta's Road, Bhabanipur.	Printed and published by B. M. Bose.
1578	A Complete Refutation of Non-Hindu Assertions regarding certain current topics.	ditto ...	Upendra Náth Mukharji.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 4, Gokul Mitra's Lane, Bagbazar, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Bámá Charan Datta.
1579	Keshub Chunder Sen's Lectures.	ditto ...	Keshub Chander Sen.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 78, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Rám Sarbaswa Bhattácháryya, and published by the Brahmo Tract Society.
	PHILOSOPHY.					
	The following Works are designed for educational purposes.					
1580	An Analysis of Jardine's Psychology of Cognition.	ditto ...	Girish Chandra Nág.	Philosophy	Printed at 34, Bhabáni Charan Datta's Lane, and published at 54, College Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Shashi Bhushan Datta, and published by the Som Prakâsh Depository.
1581	An Analysis of Bain's Moral Science.	ditto ...	A. E. Gough ...	ditto ...	Printed at 20, Sukea's Street, and published at 66, College Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Kshetra Mohan Datta, and published by Chatterji Brothers.
	POETRY.					
	The following works are designed for educational purposes.					
1582	Select Short Poems ... Part VIII (R.)	ditto ...	Edited by Suresh Chandra Deb.	Poetry ...	Printed at 9, Simla Street, and published at 78/1, Musjidbari Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Prem Chánd Sháhá, and published by Suresh Chandra Deb.

Quarter ending 31*st March* 1888—continued.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	Remarks.	Number.
BOOKS—*continued.*									
1887.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Nov., 7th	122	12mo ...	3rd ...	500	Printed	1 0 0	Thos. S. Smith, Calcutta.	Its strength, its haunts, its causes and its consequences, with suggestions for hindering its growth and rescuing its victims	1570
Oct., 29th	½ sheet	F. Cap.	1st ..	1,000	ditto ...	0 4 0	Narsing Chandra Háldár, Bhabanipur.	.....	1571
„ 29th	½ sheet	F. Cap.	1st ...	100	ditto ...	0 4 0	ditto ...	.....	1572
Nov., 1st	16	8vo ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 8 0	Uma Charan Datta.	For the use of merchants and traders, and the general public.	1573
1888. Jan., 5th	36	8vo dy	1st ...	500	ditto ...	0 5 0	Prithis Chandra Ráya, Bhabanipur	The writer thinks that the establishment of the Calcutta University as an examining body merely is the greatest defect in the educational policy of the Government of India.	1574
1887. Oct., 18th	85	8vo dy	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 8 0	P. C. Sen, Konnagar.	A few practical hints to young lawyers how to get on in their profession.	1575
„ 15th	427	16mo ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	2 8 0	Ram Chandra Bose, Lucknow.	This is a sequel to the author's book on the orthodox system of Hindu Philosophy, published some time ago in America. It contains chapters on Buddhism, Jainism, Charbakism, the doctrines of Ramanuja, Ramananda, Kabir and Guru Nának.	1576
Dec., 20th	21	12mo dy	2nd ...	300	ditto ...	0 2 0	B. L. Chandra. 39, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta	A few brief remarks on Chapter IX of Mr. Cotton's New India, with statistics showing the progress of Christianity in Bengal.	1577
Nov., 10th	24	8vo ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 2 0	Upendra Náth Mukharji, 7, Shampukur Street, Calcutta	This work contains three articles, all written from the standpoint of the Hindu Revivalists of the Conservative school.	1578
1888. Jan., 8th	172	16mo. double F.Cap.	1st ...	500	ditto ..	1 8 0	Karunâ Chandra Sen, 78, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta.	Contains some of Keshub Chandra Sen's well known lectures.	1579
1887. Oct., 15th	56	12mo ...	1st ...	500	ditto —	0 7 0	Durgá Charan Ráya, 54, College Street, Calcutta.	.....	1580
Nov., 24th	84	.....	...	500	ditto ...	0 3 0	.....	.....	1581
Dec., 31st	488	12mo ...	1st ...	500	ditto ...	2 4 0	Suresh Chandra Deb, 78/1, Musjidbari Street, Calcutta.	A Key to the B. A. Course.	1582

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
						ENGLISH
	POETRY—*concld.*					
1583	Entrance Course, 1888-89. Poetry. (R.)	English	Edited by P. C. Bose.	Poetry ...	Printed at 55, Amherst Street, and published at 81, College Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Jadu Náth Sil, and published by Purna Chandra Bose.
1584	Láhiri's Select Poems Entrance Course, 1889. (R.)	ditto ...	Edited by Rákhál Dás Banerji.	ditto ...	Printed at Serampore, and published at Calcutta.	Printed by Jitendra Nath De, and published by S. K. Láhiri and Co.
1585	Select Poems. For the Entrance Examination 1889. (R.)	ditto ...	Edited by Atul Krishna Datta.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 33, Bechu Chatterji's Street, Calcutta.	Printed by G. C. Bose & Co., and published by Atul Krishna Datta.
1586	Milton's Paradise Lost. Books IV, V and VI. (R.)	ditto ...	Edited by P. K Láhiri, M. A.	ditto ...	Printed at the Indian Patriot Press, 108, Báránasi Ghosh's Street, and published at 54, College Street, Calcutta.	Printed by N. C. Pál, and published by S. K. Láhiri and Co.
	POLITICS.					
1587	India ...	ditto ...	Khalil Sádik....	Politics ...	Printed and published at 2, British Indian Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Thakurdas Chatterji.
	RELIGION.					
1588	Religion of Humanity ...	ditto ...	H. J. S. Cotton.	Religion ...	Printed and published at 5, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by N. M. Chatterji and Co.
1589	What is God, and how to know Him.	ditto ...	.....	Religion H.	Printed and published at Thacker, Spink & Co's. Press, 5 and 6, Government Place, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Thacker, Spink & Co.
1590	The Mahábhárata, Part 35 (T.)	ditto ...	.....	ditto ...	Printed and published at 1, Raja Gurudás's Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Pratap Chandra Ráya.
1591	Ditto ditto Part 36 (T.)	ditto ...	.....	ditto ...	ditto ditto	ditto ditto ...
	SCIENCE (MATHEMATICAL.)					
	The following works are designed for educational purposes.					
1592	Hints on the study of Mathematics.	ditto ...	Rákhál Dás Banerji.	Science (Mathematical.	Printed and published at Serampore.	Printed by Jitendra Náth De, and published by Rákhál Das Banerji.
1593	The Elements of Arithmetic.	ditto ...	P. Ghose ...	ditto ...	Printed and published at 28, Convent Road, Entally.	Printed and published by Dwáraká Náth Nandan.
1594	Calcutta University Papers, 1857 to 1887. Mathematics with Answers.	ditto ...	Akshaya Kumár Chatterji.	ditto ...	Printed at 6, College Street Bye-lane, and published at 66, College Street, Calcutta.	Printed by B. B. Majumdár, and published by Chatterji Brothers.
1595	Mathematical Papers, Arithmetic and Algebra.	ditto ...	Bechárám Nandi.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 69, Báránasi Ghose's Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Udaya Chánd Ghose.
1596	Miscellaneous Algebraical Examples.	ditto ...	Bhuban Mohan Sen.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 5, Nilmádhab Sen's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by A. G. Sen & Co.
1597	An Elementary Treatise on Algebra. Part I.	ditto ...	S. C. Basu, B.A.	ditto ...	Printed at the Baptist Mission Press, Calcutta, and published at Bhabanipur.	Printed by Rev. J. W. Thomas, and published by S. C. Basu.

Quarter ending 31st March 1888—continued.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or litho-graphed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	Remarks.	Number.
BOOKS—*continued.*									
1888.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Jan., 24th	32	16mo rl	1st ...	1,000	Printed	0 2 0	Purna Chandra Bose, 18, Jhamapukur Lane, Calcutta.	.....	1583
1887. Dec., 25th	144	16mo rl	4th ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 8 0	S. K. Láhiri and Co., Calcutta.	.....	1584
Nov., 1st	22	12mo	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 2 0	Surendra Chandra Bose, 33, and Atul Krishna Datta, 25, Bechu Chatterji's Street, Calcutta.	.....	1585
Dec., 30th	232	12mo	1st ...	1,200	ditto ...	1 8 0	Prásanna Kumár Láhiri, 91, Balaram De's Street, Calcutta.	.....	1586
1888. Jan., 25th	59	8vo dy	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	1 0 0	.....	The work is dedicated to A. O. Hume, Esq., C.B., and it supports in the main the policy advocated by that gentleman.	1587
Jan., 27th	24	8vo dy	1st ...	200	ditto ...	.....	.....	In his seventh annual address, Mr. Cotton gives a brief account of the positivist publications throughout the world, and attaches much importance to the publication of Comte's will.	1588
1887. Nov., 12th	30	.....	...	500	ditto ...	0 4 0	.....	The writer attempts to embody in this work the transcendental philosophy of the Hindus.	1589
„ 12th	112	8vo dy	1st ...	2,500	ditto ...	1 0 0	Pratáp Chandra Ráya.	Goes on with the Bhishma parba.	1590
Dec., 28th	80	8vo dy	1st ...	3,000	ditto ...	1 0 0	Pratáp Chandra Ráya, 1, Raja Gurudás's Street, Calcutta.	ditto ditto	1591
1888. Jan., 12th	320	12mo dy	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	1 8 0	Rákhál Dás Banerji, Serampore.	.....	1592
Feb., 14th	494	16mo ...	12th ...	12,000	ditto ...	1 8 0	P. Ghose, 28, Convent Road, Entally.	.....	1593
Jan., 1st	129	12mo dy	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 8 0	Akshaya Kumár Chatterji, 66, College Street, Calcutta.	.....	1594
1887. Dec., 16th	120	12mo dy	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	1 0 0	.....	.....	1595
Dec., 18th	272	12mo ...	2nd ...	1,000	ditto ...	1 8 0	Bhuban Mohan Sen, Bogra.	.....	1596
1888. Jan., 21st	176	12mo ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	1 0 0	S. C. Basu, B A., South Subarban Press, Bhabanipur.	.....	1597

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
						ENGLISH
	SCIENCE (MATHEMATICAL)—*concld.*					
1598	The Student's Guide to Algebraic Factors. Part II.	English	Abhaya Charan Pál.	Science (Mathematical).	Printed at 9, Simla Street, and published at 25, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Prem Chánd Sháhá, and published by B. Banerji & Co.
1599	The Student's Mathematical Companion Book. Part I. Arithmetic.	ditto ...	M. C. Ghosh & Co.	ditto ...	Printed at 9, Simla Street, and published at 40, College Street, Calcutta.	Printed by P. C. Sháhá, and published by M. C. Ghosh & Co.
1600	The Student's Mathematical Companion Book. Part II. Algebra.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
1601	The Student's Mathematical Companion Book. Part III. Geometry.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
1602	Elementary Hydrostatics	ditto ...	S. B. Mukharji	ditto ...	Printed and published at 28, Convent Road, Entally.	Printed and published by Dwárká Náth Nandan.
1603	A Collection of Arithmetical Problems.	ditto ...	S. D. Banerji...	ditto ...	Printed and published at 4, Dalhousie Square, Calcutta.	Printed by A. N. Templeton, and published by W. Newman & Co.
	TRAVELS AND VOYAGES.					
1604	Foreign Peep Show ...	ditto ...	B. Aitken ...	Travels and Voyages.	Printed and published at 6, Waterloo Street, Calcutta.	Printed by W. P. Byers, and published by Schively and Miller,
1605	Travels and Voyages between Calcutta and Independent Tipperah.	ditto ...	Dr. Sambhu Chandra Mukharji.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Bee Press, 1, Ukrur Datta's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Mati Lál Ghosh, and published by the *Reis* and *Rayyet* office.
1606	Hints to Travellers in Kashmir.	ditto ...	Charles F. Gilbert.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 4, Dalhousie Square, Calcutta.	Printed by A. N. Templeton, and published by W. Newman & Co.
1607	A journey through Upper India.	ditto ...	Purna Chandra Bose.	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	Printed and published by W. Newman & Co.
						GARO
	RELIGION.					
12	Lukni Seyá Namma Kháthá. The Gospel of Saint Luke.	Garo ...	Rev. J. Ellison	Religion C.	Printed at the Baptist Mission Press, and published at 24, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	Printed by J. W. Thomas, and published by the Bible Translation Society.
						HINDI
	ART.					
	The following work is designed for educational purposes.					
778	Khet Náp Sár. Mensuration.	Hindi	Sankata Prasád	Art ...	Printed and published at the Khargabilas Press, Bankipore.	Printed and published by Shaheb Prasad Sinha.
	DRAMA.					
779	Ushá Haran Nátak. A Drama describing the Abduction of Ushá.	ditto ...	Chandra Sharma.	Drama ...	Printed and published at Durbhunga.	Printed by Nirada Chandra Mukharji, and published by Purna Chandra Ghosh.

Quarter ending 31*st March* 1888—continued.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	Remarks.	Number.
BOOKS—*continued.*									
1887.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Nov., 9th	96	12mo ...	1st ...	1,000	Printed	0 6 0	Abhaya Charan Pál, 46-1, Simla Street, Calcutta.	.....	1598
Dec., 25th	124	12mo dy	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	1 2 0 for the complete work.	M. C. Ghosh & Co., 40, College Street, Calcutta.	.....	1599
„ 25th	116	12mo dy	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	1 2 0 for the complete work.	ditto ...	.....	1600
„ 25th	82	12mo dy	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	1 2 0 for the complete work.	ditto ...	.....	1601
1888. Feb., 2nd	138	16mo ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	1 8 0	S. B. Mukharji, Assistant Professor, Government College, Lahore.	.....	1602
1887. Nov., 17th	100	12mo ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	1 0 0	S. D. Banerji, 11, Municipal Office Street, Calcutta.	.....	1603
Oct., 10th	246	16mo ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	1 0 0	.....	An account of travels and voyages in America, China, and Japan.	1604
„ 18th	361	16mo double crown.	1st ...	500	ditto ...	6 0 0	Dr. Sambhu Chandra Mukharji, 1, Ukrur Datta's Lane, Calcutta.	Gives a faithful picture of Hill or Independent Tipperah, and points out to young Bengal fond of travelling in Europe that there are many wonderful things nearer home which should engage their attention before they think of undertaking a journey beyond the seas.	1605
Nov.,	115	12mo dy	1st ...	500	ditto ...	1 8 0	W. Newman and Company, Limited, Calcutta.	The object of the book is not to describe places of interest, but to enter into the minor details of travelling with a view to warn travellers of the danger of being cheated by Cashmiris, and to make over charging a trifle less easy.	1606
Dec., 8th	62	8vo crown.	1st ...	100	ditto ...	0 12 0	Jadu Gopál Bose, care of W. Newman and Company, Limited.	Gives rapid descriptions of important places in the North-Western Provinces, and points out that travelling in India produces as good results as visiting other countries, and that it has many special attractions for the tourist.	1607
BOOK.									
Oct., 6th	98	16mo double crown.	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	.....	Bible Translation Society, 24, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	.....	12
BOOKS.									
1888. Feb., 29th	45	12mo dy	4th ...	1,000	Printed	0 1 6	Sankata Prasad' Paliganj, Patna	.....	778
1887. Dec., 26th	36	8vo dy	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 2 0	.....	Based on the Story in Haribansa of the abduction of Ushá, the daughter of Bána Rája, the Fever demon, by Aniruddha, the grandson of Krishna.	779

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language.)	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name of firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
						HINDI
	HISTORY (INCLUDING GEOGRAPHY).					
780	Biswen Bansa Batiká. A Genealogy and History of the Biswen family of Majhauli.	Hindi ...	Lal Kharga Bahadur Malla.	History (including Geography.)	Printed and published at the Khargabilás Press, Bankipore.	Printed and published by Shaheb Prasad Sinha.
	The following works are designed for educational purposes.					
781	Bhugol Barnan. A work on Geography.	ditto ...	Ganapat Sinha	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	Printed by Shaheb Prasad Sinha and published by Gobardhan Sinha.
782	Hindustan Ká Samkshepa Itihas. A Short History of Hindustán.	ditto ...	Ram Dihal Misra.	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	Printed and published by Shaheb Prasad Sinha.
	FICTION.					
783	Betal Pachchisi. Twenty-five Tales of the Demon.	ditto ...	Ram Sahaya Pandit.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 68, Nimu Goswami's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Kaliprasanna Raya, and published by Srinath Laha.
	LANGUAGE.					
784	Parhne Ki Pahili Pustak Hindi First Reading Book.	ditto ...	Revd. A. Turnbull.	Language.	Printed and published at Lochnagar, Darjeeling.	Printed and published by N. L. Ráya.
785	Bháshá Tatwa. Pratham Bhág. Principles of Language. Part I.	ditto ...	Hariprasad Saha.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Khargabilas Press Bankipore.	Printed and published by Saheb Prasád Sinha.
	MEDICINE.					
786	Homiopethi Griha Chikitsá. Homœopathic Domestic Treatment.	ditto ...	Anandaprasád Misra.	Medicine. E.	Printed at the Behar Bandhu Press, and published at Lahiri and Co's., Bankipore.	Printed by Aklulál and published by Lahiri and Co.
	MISCELLANEOUS.					
787	Sri Harish Chandra Kalá. Complete works of Babu Haris Chandra. Vol. I. Part III.	ditto ..	Harish Chandra.	Miscellaneous.	Printed and published at the Khargabilas Press, Banpore.	Printed and published by Saheb Prasád Sinha.
788	Ditto ditto. Vol. I. IV.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
789	Ditto ditto. Vol. I and Part V.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
790	Ramayana Samayabichar. A Disquisition on the Dates of events mentioned in the Ramayana	ditto ...	Damodar Shastri.	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
791	Stri Shikshá Ki Pahili Pustaka. The First Book of Female Education.	ditto ...	Shaheb Prasad Sinha.	ditto ...	ditto ditto ..	ditto ditto ...
792	Gita Panchasika. A Collection of Fifty Songs.	ditto ..	Tulpati Sinha	ditto ...	Printed and published at Durbhunga.	Printed and published by Nirada Chandra Mukharji.
793	Gobardhanjátrá. On the Death of Rajá Gobardhan.	ditto ..	Saraju Prasad Sinha.	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	Printed by Nirada Chandra Mukharji, and published by Saraju Prasad Sinha.

Quarter ending 31st March 1888—continued.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or litho-graphed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
BOOKS—*continued.*									
1888.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Feb., 19th	92	8vo rl	1st ...	1,000	Printed	2 8 0	Ramdin Sinha, Khargabilas Press, Bankipore.	The seventy-ninth descendant of the Bissen family was rewarded with the title of Malla by Alla Uddin Khilji, Emperor of Delhi.	780
„ 25th	88	8vo dy	10th...	1,000	ditto ...	0 5 0	Gobardhan Sinha, Badshahigunge, Bankipore.	....	781
„ 20th	84	12mo dy	1st ...	500	ditto ...	0 4 0	Ramdihal Misra, Samkura, Patna.	.....	782
1887. Dec., 24th	87	8vo rl	Revised.	1,000	ditto ...	0 4 0	.....	.. ..	783
„ 23rd	48	8vo dy	3rd ...	4,000	ditto ...	0 1 0	Foreign Mission Committee of the Church of Scotland, Edinburgh, Scotland.	.....	784
1888. Feb., 12th	48	16mo rl	2nd ...	500	ditto ...	0 0 6	Hariprasád Sinhá, Taranpore, Patna.	.....	785
1887. Dec., 26th	192	12mo dy	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 12 0	Lahiri and Co., Bankipore.	Homœopathic domestic medicine.	786
1888. Feb., 15th	100	8vo rl	1st ...	500	ditto ...	1 0 0	Ramdin Sinha, Khargabilas Press, Bankipore.	Contains three dramas, namely, Dhananjayabijaya, Karpura Manjari and Chandrabali.	787
„ 18th	100	8vo rl	1st ...	500	ditto ...	1 0 0	ditto ...	Contains Bidyasundar, Bharata Janani, Bharata Durdasá, Nildebi, and Madhuri.	788
„ 22nd	99	8vo rl	1st ...	500	ditto ...	1 0 0	ditto ...	Contains Páshandabiramban, Baidiki hinsá hinsá na bhabati, Prahasana Panchaka and Chandraprabhá Aur Purnaprakash, a novel.	789
„ 23rd	9	8vo dy	1st ...	500	ditto ...	0 2 0	ditto ...	.....	790
„ 14th	40	12mo dy	2nd ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 2 0	Shaheb Prasad Sinha, Bankipore.	.....	791
Jan., 12th	18	8vo dy	1st ...	500	ditto ...	0 2 0	.....	Songs on a variety of subjects.	792
Feb., 29th	14	8vo dy	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 1 0	.....	To the memory of Rajá Gobardhan.	793

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer and name or firm of publisher.
						HINDI
	MISCELLANEOUS—*concld*					
794	Bidhabá Dharma Darpan A Mirror of the Duties of Widowhood.	Hindi ...	Ramprasád Dilshad.	Miscellaneous.	Printed at the Behar Bandhu Press, Bankipore, and published at the Miratul Hindi Press, Monghyr.	Printed by Aklu Lál and published by Ramprasád Dilshad.
	POETRY.					
795	Bhárateshwari Bhushan A Present to the Empress.	litto ..	Ram Anugraha Narayan Sinha.	Poetry ...	Printed and published at Nasiní, Sarun.	Printed and published by the Secretary to the Empress Jubilee Committee.
796	Khyál Raná Ratan Sinhaka. The Songs of Rana Ratan Sinha.	ditto ...	Mungilál Halwai.	ditto ..	Printed at 57, Cross Street, and published at 132, Cotton Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Sadananda Misra, and published by Mungilál Halwai.
797	Ladkeko Git. Children's Songs.	litto ...	Ramprasád Dilshád.	ditto ...	Printed at the Behar Bandhu Press, Bankipore, and published at the Miratul Hindi Press, Monghyr.	Printed by Aklulál, and published by Ramprasád Dilshad.
798	Nirait Shástra Chitra Gupta. The Exalted Shástra relating to Chitra Gupta.	ditto ...	Jugal Kisor ...	ditto ...	Printed and published at Durbhunga.	Printed and published by Nirada Chandra Mukherji.
799	Chitra Gupta Abatar Siddhánta. About the Incarnation of Chitra Gupta.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...
	RELIGION.					
800	Satya Satak. One hundred Bhajan Songs for the Seeker after Truth.	ditto ...	Rev. C. Jordan	Religion C.	Printed at the Baptist Mission Press, Calcutta, and published at Monghyr.	Printed and published by Rev. J. W. Thomas.
801	Yohan Rachita Susamáchár. The Gospel of Saint John.	ditto ...	Rev. A. Turnbull, M.A., B.D.	ditto ...	Printed and published at Lochnagar, Darjeeling.	Printed and published by N. L. Ráya.
802	Rámáyana. (R) ...	ditto ...	Tulsi Dás ...	ditto H.	Printed and published at 68, Nimu Gosain's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Kaliprasanna Raya and published by Srinath Láhá.
803	Sri Jagannáth Mahatmya. The Sacredness of Jagannath.	ditto ...	Surjjabali Sarmá.	ditto ...	Printed at 51, Cross Street, Calcutta, and published Konnagar, Hugli.	Printed by Sadananda Misra, and published by Surjjabali Sarma.
804	Paramánanda Sarba Darshani. A Treatise on all the Religious systems by Paramánanda Swami.	ditto ...	Paramánanda Swami.	ditto ...	Printed at the Behar Bandhu Press, Bankipore, and published at Monghyr.	Printed by Aklulal and published by Bhukti Shah.
805	Rám Lilá Sundar Kánda. The Fifth Book of the Ramayana in the form of a Drama.	ditto ...	Damodara Bishnu Sapre.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Khargabilas Press, Bankipore.	Printed and published by Saheb Prasad Sinha.
806	Sanátan Dharma Ki Jaya. Victory to the Eternal religion.	ditto ...	Sibanandan Saháya.	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	Printed by Saheb Prasad Sinha and published by Chandra Nath.
	SCIENCE (MATHEMATICAL).					
	The following works are designed for educational purposes.					
807	Apurba Lekhá Jokhá A new Arithmetic.	ditto ...	Gopal Lal ...	Science (Mathematical).	Printed and published at the Khargabilas Press, Bankipore.	Printed and published by Saheb Prasad Sinha.

Quarter ending 31st March 1888—continued.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or litho-graphed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
BOOKS—*continued.*									
1888.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Jan., 4th	136	8vo. dy	1st ...	1,500	Printed	0 6 0	Bamprasad Dilshád, Monghyr.	A treatise which denounces widow marriage and attempts to uphold the purity of Hindu social regulations.	794
1887. Dec., 25th	12	8vo. dy	1st ...	500	ditto ...	0 1 0	Secretary to the Empress Jubilee Committee, Chapra, Sarun.	A poem on the Jubilee ...	795
Oct., 15th	48	12mo. ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	1 0 0	Mungilál Halwai, 132, Cotton Street, Calcutta.	In Marwari Hindi. The work contains *Khyal* songs describing the love of Rana Ratan Sinha for the daughter of Dhalip Sinha Rao.	796
1888. Jan., 7th	24	12mo. dy	1st ...	500	ditto ...	0 1 0	Ramprasad Dilshad, Monghyr.	Songs suited to the taste of children on a variety of subjects.	797
1887. Nov., 2nd	20	8vo. dy	1st ...	1,000	ditto ..	0 2 0	.....	Songs suited to early morning in honour of Chitra Gupta, the writer of Jama, and the progenitor of the Káyastha caste, who, the writer says, will appear at Durbhanga in Saka 1809 and re-introduce the Satyayuga on earth.	798
1888. Jan., 4th	13	8vo. dy	1st ...	1,000	ditto ..	0 2 0	.....	Chitra Gupta will appear on earth in a human form for the good of mankind.	799
1887. Oct., 11th	64	12mo. dy	2nd ...	5,000	ditto ...	0 1 0	Rev. J. W. Thomas, Baptist Mission Press, Calcutta.	.....	800
Dec., 29th	39	8v. dy	1st ...	2,000	ditto ...	0 2 0	Foreign Mission Committee of the Church of Scotland, Edinburgh.	In Roman character ...	801
Nov., 4th	492	8vo. rl.	New	1,000	ditto ..	1 12 0	Srinath Laha, Calcutta.	.....	802
Oct., 20th	26	12mo ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 4 6	Surjjabali Sarma, Konnagar, Hugli	Verses in honour of Bishnu in the form of Jagannath.	803
1888. Jan., 2nd	54	8vo dy	1st ...	400	ditto ..	.....	Bhukuti Shah, Monghyr.	Contains verses on various religious and philosophical subjects	804
Feb., 21st	88	12mo rl	1st ...	500	ditto ...	1 0 0	Ramdin Sinha, Khargabilas Press, Bankipore.	.....	805
,, 26th	16	8vo rl	1st ...	500	ditto ...	0 1 0	Siba Nandan Sahai, Bankipore.	Transactions of the Suniti Sancharini Sabha.	806
,, 16th	96	12mo dy	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 3 6	Ramesh Chandra Sur, Bankipore.	.....	807

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
						HINDI
	SCIENCE (MATHEMATICAL)—*concluded.*					
808	Ganit Battisi Thirty two Rules of Arithmetic. Part II.	Hindi ...	Saheb Prasad Sinha.	Science (Mathematical).	Printed and published at the Khargabilas Press, Bankipore.	Printed and published by Saheb Prosad Sinha.
809	Ganit Guru. Mental Arithmetic.	ditto ...	Umanath Misra	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
810	Deshi Lekha Jokhá. Native Arithmetic. Part IV.	ditto ...	Shyam Bihari Lal.	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	Printed by Saheb Prasád Sinha, and published by Shyam Bihari Lál.
						MUSALMANI-BENGALI
	FICTION.					
528	Gol Jahan (a name) ...	Musalmani-Bengali.	Jobed Ali Khandkár.	Fiction ...	Printed at 90, Beadon Street, and published at Chakbazar, Dacca.	Printed by Maniruddin Ahmed and published by J. Khandkar and H. K. Khandkar.
529	Chandra Mukhi Sona Hár. Of Chandra Mukhi and Sonáhár. Chandramukhi and succeeds in gaining access to her by cutting an underground passage to her palace. leaves for home. Chandramukhi follows him in the guise of a jogi. He reaches home, where the jogi to a princess. On the third night of the marriage, when the newly-married couple are together, Sonahar, is then discovered who he was. The Prince who was enamoured of Chandramukhi also commits suicide, and he is the three to life.	ditto ...	Abu Khan ...	ditto ...	Printed and published at Karatya.	Printed and published by Mir Atáháb.
530	Hatem Tai (a name) ...	ditto ...	Syed Hamza ...	ditto ...	Printed and published at 90 Beadon Street; Calcutta.	Printed and published by Maniruddin Ahamad.
531	Abusámá (a name) ...	ditto ...	Zainul Abidin	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
532	Sekandar Námá. Of Alexander the Great. Part II.	ditto ...	Muzammal Hak	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
533	Janga Námá. The Book of War.	ditto ...	Munshi Yakub	ditto ...	Printed at 75, Nimu Gosain's Lane, and published at 17, Brindaban Basak's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Muhammad Khater.
	MISCELLANEOUS.					
534	Solemani Talenámá. Charms and Amulets by Solomon.	ditto ...	Golam Fareed	Miscellaneous.	Printed and published at 75, Nimu Gosain's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Muhammad Khater.
535	Hadda Majár Fakiri. What a nice thing is Fakiri!	ditto ...	Munshi Aftab Uddin.	ditto ..	Printed and published at Jessore.	Printed and published by Kshetra Gopal Sinha.
536	Jadu Telechh Mát. A Book of Magic.	ditto ...	Abdul Latif ...	ditto ...	Printed at 323, Chitpore Road, and published at 40, Garanhata Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Tinkari Biswas, and published by Nrishimha Kumar Ghosh.
	RELIGION.					
537	Hazar Masla. One thousand Questions.	ditto ...	Munshi Jan Mohammud.	Religion, M.	Printed and published at 75, Nimu Gosain's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Muhammad Khater.
538	Nur Nama O Hulia Náma. A description of the complexion and of the make of the Prophet.	ditto ...	Muhammad Khater.	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
539	Kálámol Mabin. The established Maxims.	ditto ...	Jamir Uddin...	ditto ...	Printed and published at Dacca.	Printed by Basanta Kumar De, and published by Zamir Uddin.

Quarter ending 31*st March* 1888—continued

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or litho-graphed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	Remarks.	Number.
BOOKS—*concluded.*									
1888.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Feb. 29th	36	12mo dy	6th ...	1,000	Printed	0 1 0	Sahebprasad Sinha, Bankipore.	.....	808
„ 13th	42	8vo dy	1st ...	500	ditto ...	0 3 0	Umanath Misra, Samkura, Patna.	.....	809
„ 27th	32	8vo dy	5th ...	5,000	ditto ...	0 2 0	Shyam Behari Lal, Bankipore.	.....	810
BOOKS.									
Feb., 7th	116	8vo rl	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 8 0	Jobed Ali Khandkar and Kalim Uddin Khandkar.	A love story, in which one of the *peris* of Indra's court marries the Prince of Kadaidnagar, who was kept several years in imprisonment by his wife, the Princess of Akrotnagar, with the help of demons over whom she possessed great influence.	528
Jan. 4th	44	.....	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 3 0	Abu Khan Fulki	Sonahar sees Chandramukhi in a dream and falls in love with her. He goes in search of her. He importunity of his friends he entertains him with anecdotes about Chandramukhi, and gains his confidence. Sonahar's father marries him insists upon the jogi's accompanying him. In the presence of the married couple, the jogi commits suicide, and it followed by his newly-married wife. At this moment Isamasi, or Christ, appears on the scene and restores all	529
1888.									
Feb. 5th	312	8vo rl	Revised.	1,000	ditto ...	2 6 0	Maniruddin Ahamad, Calcutta.	Often noticed	530
„ 2nd	15	8vo rl	ditto	1,000	ditto ...	0 2 0	ditto ...	ditto	531
Jan. 27th	246	8vo rl	ditto	1,000	ditto ...	1 2 0	ditto ...	ditto	532
1887.									
Dec. 16th	160	8vo rl	ditto	1.000	ditto ...	0 14 0	Muhammad Khater.	ditto	533
Dec., 19th	54	8vo rl	Revised.	1,000	ditto ...	0 12 0	Muhammad Khater, Calcutta.	.....	534
1888.									
Mar., 2nd	32	.....	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 2 0	.....	A satire against the Fakirs of the present day, who never follow the strict rules laid down for their guidance.	535
1887.									
Nov., 20th	12	8vo dy	New	1,000	ditto ...	0 6 0	Abdul Latif, Maniktala, Calcutta.	.....	536
Dec., 5th	76	8vo rl	Revised.	1,000	ditto ...	0 9 0	Muhammad Khater, Calcutta.	One thousand questions put by Abdulla-bin-e-Salam, a Jew, to Mahammadans, with their answers, which led to the conversion of a number of Jews to Muhammadanism.	537
Dec., 3rd	16	8vo rl	do	1,000	ditto ...	0 2 0	ditto ...	.....	538
1888.									
Jan., 8th..	45	8vo ..	1st ...	1,000	ditto ..	0 2 6	.....	.....	539

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
						MUSALMANI–
	RELIGION—*concluded.*					
540	Darbes Námá. A Book of relating to Dervishes.	Musalmani-Bengali.	Abdul Aziz ...	Religion, M.	Printed at 90, Beadon Street, Calcutta, and published at Burrisal.	Printed by Maniruddin Ahammad, and published by T. Ahammad.
541	Mathi Likhita Injil. The Gospel of Saint Matthew.	ditto ...	Reverend C. Jordan.	ditto ...	Printed at the Baptist Mission Press, and published at 23, Chowringhee Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Rev. J. W. Thomas, and published by the Calcutta A. B. Society.
542	Jonab Ishamashiha Mariyáchen Abar Uthiyáchen. The Resurrection of Jesus Christ.	ditto ...	G. H. Rouse ...	ditto ..	Printed at the Baptist Mission Press, and published at 23, Chowringhee Road, Calcutta.	Printed by G. H. Rouse, and published by the Calcutta Tract and Book Society.
						PERSIAN
	HISTORY INCLUDING GEOGRAPHY.					
71	Bibliotheca Indica. New Series. No. 633. Zafarnamah. Vol. II, Fasc. II. (R.)	Persian	Moulvie Muhammad Ilhadad.	History (including geography)	Printed at the Baptist Mission Press, and published at 57, Park Street, Calcutta.	Printed by J. W. Thomas, and published by the Asiatic Society.
72	Bibliotheca Indica. New Series. No. 636. Zafarnamah. Vol. II. Fasc. III. (R.)	ditto ...	ditto ..	ditto ...	ditto ditto ..	ditto ditto ...
73	Bibliotheca Indica. New Series. No. 646. Zafarnamah. Vol. II Fasc. IV. (R.)	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
						SANSKRIT
	DRAMA.					
739	Malabikágnimitram. Of Malabiká and Agni Mitra. (R).	Sanskrit	Kalidas ...	Drama ...	Printed at 56, Amherst Street, and published at 2, Ramanath Mazumdar's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Kshetra Mohan Mukharji, and published by Jibananda Bidyáságar.
740	Sakunlatá. (R) ..	ditto ..	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
741	Ditto (R) ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	Printed at 23, Jugal Kisor Das's lane, and published at 8, Nimtala Ghát Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Udaya Chandra Pal, and published by Bhuban Chandra Basak.
	LANGUAGE.					
742	Sabdakalpadruma. A Sanskrit Encyclopædia Vol. II. Nos. 6 and 7, together.	ditto ...	Rájá Sir Radhakanta Deb.	Language	Printed and published at 71, Pathuriaghata Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Kaliprasanna Bose, and published by Hari Charan Bose.
743	Ditto ditto. Vol II. No. 8.	ditto ..	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
744	Ditto ditto. Vol. III. No. 1.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
745	Sabdaprakásh. A Treatise on Grammar. Nos. III and IV. (R).	ditto ...	Gaur Gobinda Raya.	ditto ..	Printed and published at 24, Girish Bidyaratna's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by S. B. Bhattacharyya, and published by Harish Chandra Kabiratna.
	The following works are designed for educational purposes.					
746	Sáhitya Parichaya. A Sanskrit Reader.	ditto ...	Nilmani Mukharji.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 8, Dixon's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by B. L. Chakrabartti.

Quarter ending 31*st March* 1888—continued.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	Remarks.	Number.
BENGALI BOOKS—*concld.*									
1888.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Feb., 11th	400	8vo rl	Revised.	1,000	Printed	6 8 0	T. Ahammad and M. Ali Ullah, Dacca.	.....	540
1887.									
Nov., 12th	82	16mo dy	2nd ...	5,000	ditto ...	0 0 3	Calcutta A. B Society.	.....	541
1888.									
Feb., 7th	8	8vo dy	1st ...	10,000	ditto ...	.....	C. T. and B. Society, 23, Chowringhee Road, Calcutta.	.....	542
BOOKS.									
1887.									
Oct., 27th	96	8vo dy	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	... ..	Asiatic Society, Bengal.	....	71
Nov., 21th	96	8vo dy	1st ...	500	ditto ...	.....	ditto ...	.....	72
1888.									
Jan., 19th	96	8vo dy	1st ...	500	ditto ..	.....	ditto ...	.....	73
BOOKS.									
1887.									
Nov., 15th	148	12mo rl	2nd ..	1,000	ditto .	1 0 0	Jibananda Bidyáságar, Calcutta.	.....	739
„ 25th	293	12mo rl	2nd ...	1,000	ditto ..	1 0 0	ditto ...	With a running commentary by Pandit Jibananda Bidyasagar.	740
1888.									
Jan., 7th	182	12mo rl	1st ...	500	ditto ...	0 8 0	.....	.....	741
1887.									
Dec., 27th	64	4to rl	1st ..	2,000	ditto ...	2 0 0	Haricharan Basu, 71, Pathuriaghata Street, Calcutta.	From *Krita* to *Kshi* ...	742
1888.									
Jan., 13th	32	4to rl	1st ..	2,000	ditto ...	1 0 0	ditto ...	From *Kshi* to *Kshaumam* ...	743
„ 15th	32	4to rl	1st ...	2,000	ditto ...	1 0 0	ditto ...	From *Pa* to *Pathyápathya* ...	744
„ 23rd	200	8vo dy	1st ...	500	ditto ...	1 8 0	Gaurgobinda Ráya, 73, Upper Chitpore Road, Calcutta.	Contains two works; one is a grammar teaching by example, and the other a treatise to help the understanding of the Bháshya to Panini.	745
„ 1st	116	12mo ...	new	1,000	ditto ...	0 12 0	Nilmani Mukharji, Calcutta.	.....	746

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
	LANGUAGE—*concluded.*					SANSKRIT
747	Sanskritaparichaya. A Sanskrit Reader.	Sanskrit	Nrisinha Mukharji.	Language	Printed and published at 8, Dixon's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by B. L. Chakrabartti.
748	Sanskrita Shikshá Manjari Prathama Bhág. Sanskrit First Book.	ditto ...	Jibananda Bidyaságar.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 56, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Kshetra M. Mukharji, and published by Jibananda Bidyaságara.
749	Sanskrita Shikshá Manjari, Part II Sanskrit Second Book.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
750	Dháturupádarsa. Paradigm of Sanskrit conjugation.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
	LAW.					
751	Bibliotheca Indica. New Series, No. 641. Madanparijat. Fasc I. (R).	ditto ...	Edited by Madhusudan Smritiratna.	Law ...	Printed at 24, Girish Bidyaratna's Lane, and published at 57, Park Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Shashibhushan Bhattácharyya, and published by the Asiatic Society.
752	Bibliotheca Indica. New Series. No. 630. Bibáda Ratnakar Fasc. VII. (R).	ditto ...	Edited by Dina Náth Bidyálankar.	ditto ...	ditto ditto ..	ditto ditto ...
753	Bibliotheca Indica. New Series, No. 649. Parásara Smriti. Fasc. VI (R).	ditto ...	Edited by Mahámahopádhyáya Chandra Kanta Tarkálankár.	ditto ...	Printed at the Baptist Mission Press, and published at 57, Park Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Rev. J. W. Thomas, and published by the Asiatic Society, Bengal.
	MEDICINE.					
754	Satika Chakradatta. The work of Chakrapani Datta with a Commentary, Part IV (R).	ditto ...	Hridayanáth Tarkaratna.	Medicine N.	Printed and published at 8, Nimtala Ghát Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Bhuban Chandra Basak.
755	Ashtanga Hridaya. A Medical work by Bágbhata, No. 20(R).	ditto ...	Edited by Bijaya Ratna Sen Gupta.	ditto ...	Printed at the Jyotish Prakash Press, and published at 17, Kumartuli Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Gopal Chandra Ghoshal and published by Bijayratna Sen Gupta.
756	Sushruta Sanhita. A Hindu Medical Work, No. 6(R).	ditto ...	Edited by Bijayaratna Sen, Bhagabati Prosanna Sen and Nishikanta Sen.	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	Printed by Gopal Chandra Ghoshál, and published by Bijayaratna Sen and others.
	MISCELLANEOUS.					
757	Britta Ratnákar and Chhando manjari. Works on Sanskrit Prosody. (R.)	ditto ...	.....	Miscellaneous.	Printed at 56, Amherst Street, and publised at 2, Ramanath Mazumdar's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Kshetramohan Mukherji, and published by Jibánanda Bidyasagar.
758	Jyotirbidábharanam. An Ornament to Astrologers (R).	ditto ...	Kalidas ...	ditto ...	Printed and published at 5, Simla Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Gopal Chandra Ghoshal and published by Rasik Mohan Chatterji.
	PHILOSOPHY.					
759	Bibliotheca Indica. New Series, No. 628, Ashtasháhasriká Prajnáparamita. Fasc. III (R).	ditto ...	Edited by Raja Rajendralala Mitra, LL D.	Philosophy	Printed at the Baptist Mission Press, and published at 57, Park Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Revd J. W. Thomas, and published by the Asiatic Society.
760	Ditto ditto Fasc. IV(R).	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...

Quarter ending 31st March 1888—continued.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or litho-graphed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
BOOKS—*continued.*									
1887.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Dec., 15th	70	12mo ..	1st ...	1,000	Printed	0 4 0	Nrisinha Chandra Mukharji, Calcutta.	A Sanskrit primer ...	747
Nov., 27th	32	12mo ..	5th ...	3,000	ditto ...	0 1 0	Jibananda Bidyaságar, Calcutta.	.....	748
,, 28th	60	12mo rl	4th ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 4 0	ditto ...	.....	749
,, 20th	250	12mo rl	3rd ...	1,000	ditto ...	1 8 0	ditto ...	.....	750
Dec., 21st	96	8vo dy	1st ...	500	ditto ...	0 6 0	Asiatic Society, Bengal, 57, Park Street, Calcutta.	Compiled under the patronage o Madan Pál, a Rájá of the city of Kástha, a few miles to the north of Delhi on the Jumná.	751
Oct., 21st	96	8vo dy	1st ...	500	ditto ..	0 6 0	ditto ..	This fasciculus brings the work to a close.	752
1888. Feb., 8th	96	8vo dy	1st ...	500	ditto ...	.....	ditto ..	Madhabá's commentary on Parasara's Smriti.	753
Feb., 2nd	64	8vo dy	1st ...	500	ditto ...	0 8 0	B. C. Basak ...	.....	754
Jan., 2nd	64	8vo rl	1st ...	1,100	ditto ...	0 10 0	Bijayratna Sen Gupta, Calcutta.	Goes on with the ninth chapter.	755
1887. Dec., 1st	64	8vo dy	1st ...	1,100	ditto ...	0 8 0	Bijayaratna Sen and others, 17, Kumartuli Lane, Calcutta.	.....	756
Nov., 22nd	178	8vo rl	4th ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 8 0	Jibánanda Bidyasagar, B.A., Calcutta.	.....	757
,, 14th	138	8vo rl	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	1 0 0	Rasik Mohan Chatterji, 5, Simla Street, Calcutta.	.....	758
Oct., 7th	96	8vo dy	1st ...	500	ditto ...	... ...	Asiatic Society, 57, Park Street, Calcutta.	The thirteenth *paribartta* ends and the fourteenth commences in this fasciculus.	759
1888. Feb., 14th	96	8vo dy	1st ...	500	ditto ...	.....	Ditto ...	The nineteenth *paribartta* ends and the twentieth commences in this fasciculus.	760

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
						SANSKRIT
	PHILOSOPHY—*concluded.*					
761	Bibliotheca Indica. New Series, No. 639, Tattwa Chintámani. Fasc VIII(R).	Sanskrit	Edited by Kámákhyá Nath Tarkabagish.	Philosophy	Printed at the Baptist Mission Press, and published at 57, Park Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Revd. J. W. Thomas, and published by the Asiatic Society.
762	Tattwasára. Substance of Philosophic principles.	ditto ...	Mahámahopádhyáya Rakhal Das Nyáyaratana	ditto ..	Printed and published at 24, Girish Bidyáratna's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by S. B. Bhattacharyya, and published by Harish Chandra Kabiratna.
763	Baisheshika Darshanam. A work of the Baisheshika School of Hindu Philosophy.	ditto ...	Mahámahopádhyáya Chandra Kanta Tarkálankár.	ditto ...	Printed at the Baptist Mission Press, Calcutta, and published at Sherepore.	Printed by Rev. J. W. Thomas, and published by Radhaballabh Chaudhuri.
764	Ditto ditto. Part II. (R.)	ditto ...	Edited by Naba Chandra Shiromani.	ditto ..	Printed and published at 8, Nimtala Ghât Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Bhuban Chandra Basak.
	POETRY.					
765	Kumára Sambhaba. The Birth of the War God. First seven Cantos only. (R.)	ditto ...	Edited by Taranath Tarkabachaspati.	Poetry ..	Printed at 56, Amherst Street, and published at 2, Ramanáth Mazumdar's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Kshetramohan Mukharji, and published by Jibananda Bidyásagar.
766	Kumar Sambhaba. Uttara Khanda. The Birth of the War God. The last ten Cantos. (R.)	ditto ...	Edited by Jibananda Bidyasagar,	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
767	Naishadha Charita. The Exploits of Nala. Part I. (R.)	ditto ...	.....	ditto ..	Printed at 154, Gray Street, and published at 8, Nimtala Ghât Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Kshiroda Nath Ghosh, and published by Bhuban Chandra Basak.
768	Ditto ditto. Part I. (R.)	ditto ...	.....	ditto ..	Printed and published at 8, Nimtala Ghât Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Bhuban Chandra Basak.
769	Kabita Sangraha. A collection of Poems. Part I. (R.)	ditto ...	Naba Chandra Shiromani	ditto ..	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
770	Khálas Chintámani. A work on the Sikh religion.	ditto ..	Nihal Sinha. ...	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Khadgabilas Press, Patna.	Printed and published by Saheb Prasad Sing.
	RELIGION.					
771	Yajurveda Sanhitá. Madhyandini Shákhá. (R.)	ditto ...	Edited by Satyabrata Samashrami.	Religion, H.	Printed and published at 75, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Satyabrata Samashrami.
772	Bibliotheca Indica. New Series, No. 638. Shankhayana Shrauta Sutram. Vol. I, Fasc V. (R.)	ditto ...	Edited by Dr. Alfred Hillebrandt.	ditto ..	Printed at the Baptist Mission Press, and published at 57, Park Street, Calcutta.	Printed by J. W. Thomas, and published by the Asiatic Society.
773	Bibliotheca Indica. New Series, No. 632. Brihan Náradiya Puranam. Fasc IV. (R.)	ditto ...	Edited by Pandit Hrishikesha Shástri.	ditto ...	Printed at 24, Girish Bidyaratna's Lane, and published at 57, Park Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Sashibhushan Bhattácháryya, and published by the Asiatic Society.

Quarter ending 31*st March* 1888—continued.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
BOOKS—*continued.*									
1887.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Dec., 30th	96	8vo	dy 1st ...	500	Printed	.....	Asiatic Society, 57, Park Street, Calcutta.	.....	761
„ 27th	40	8vo	dy 1st ...	200	ditto ...	.....	Mahámahopádhyáya Rakhal Das Nyáyaratna.	This is a work on the Nyáya philosophy as taught in the *tols* of Bengal, but an attempt has been made in it to identify *atma* or soul with *manas* or mind, which is regarded as an internal organ of sense by the various schools of Hindu Philosophy.	762
Oct., 29th	202	8vo	.. 1st ..	500	ditto ...	.....	Mahámaho pádhyáyá Chandra Kanta Tarkalankar, Sherpur.	This is a new *Bháshya* commentary on the Baisheshika Philosophy. It embodies many new ideas. The author has made the best use of his position as a *Bháshyakára* to evolve many new doctrines from the Baisheshika Sutras, and to make a new departure from the current method of studying the philosophical works of the ancient sages of India.	763
Nov., 27th	64	8vo	rl 1st ...	500	ditto ..	0 8 0	.....	With the *Bibriti* commentary by Pandit Jayanáráyan Tarkapanchánan.	764
„ 20th	336	12mo	rl 4th ...	1,000	ditto ..	0 8 0	Jibananda Bidyaságar, 2 Ramanáth Mazumdar's Lane, Calcutta.	With Mallinath's commentary.	765
Nov., 26th	218	12mo	rl 4th ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 8 0	ditto ...	With a commentary by Jibananda Bidyáságar.	766
1888									
Jan., 20th	60	12mo	rl 1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 4 0	... ..	With a commentary by Bharat Mallika.	767
1887.									768
Dec., 12th	64	8vo	dy 1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 8 0	.....	With Narayan's well known commentary, and a new commentary by Naba Chandra Shiromani.	
1888.									
Jan., 28th	12	8vo	... 1st ...	200	ditto ...	0 2 0	.....	.....	769
Feb, 11th	60	12mo	dy 1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 4 0	Ramdin Sinha Khadgabilas Press, Patna.	.....	770
1887.									
Dec., 15th	120	8vo	dy 1st ...	200	ditto ...	3 0 0	Satyabrata Samshrami.	The text only	771
„ 9th	96	8vo	dy 1st ...	500	ditto ...	0 1 0	Asiatic Society 57, Park Street, Calcutta.	Goes on with a complete index of words in the first volume of the work.	772
Oct., 21st	96	8vo	dy 1st ...	500	ditto ..	0 6 0	ditto ...	Duties of the various castes, good manners, determination of *tithis*, penances, a description of the way leading to Jama's regions, a description of the city of Jama and a description of the sufferings incident to humanity.	773

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
	RELIGION—*concluded.*					SANSKRIT
774	Bibliotheca Indica New Series, No. 612. Kúrmapuránam. Fasc. V. (R.)	Sanskrit	Edited by Nilmani Mukharji.	Religion, H.	Printed at 24, Girish Bidyaratna's Lane, and published at 57, Park Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Sashibhushan Bhattácháryya, and published by the Asiatic Society.
775	Bibliotheca Indica. New Series, No. 631. Baráha Puránam. Fasc. II. (R.)	ditto ...	Edited by Hrishikesha Shástri.	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
776	Ditto ditto. Fasc. III (R.)	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ..	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
777	Ditto ditto. Fasc. IV. (R.)	ditto ...	ditto ..	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
778	Ditto ditto. Fasc. V. (R.)	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
779	Dasa Mahábidyá Gitam. Songs in honour of th ten Mahábidyás.	ditto ...	Srikrishna Thakkura.	ditto ...	Printed and published at Darbhanga.	Printed by Nirada Chandra Mukhopadhyáya and published by Srikrishna Thakkura.
780	Stotra Samgraha. A collection of hymns.	ditto ..	Babu Mahadeoprasad.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Khadgabilas Press, Bankipore.	Printed and published by Sahebprasad Sinha.
781	Abashyakiya Brihat Nityakarma Paddhati. A large recension of the process of celebrating the indispensable daily rites (R.)	ditto ..	Edited by Rajanikanta Sarmana.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 117, Chitpore Road, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Trailokyanath Datta.
782	Brihat Abashyakíya Nityakarma Paddhati. A large r cension of the process of celebrating the indispensable daily rites. (R.)	ditto ...	.....	ditto ...	Printed at 2, Tarak Chatterji's Lane and published at 115, Chitpore Road, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Umesh Chandra Bhattácháryya.
783	Brahmajnán Tantram A Tantric work. (R.)	ditto ..	.....	ditto ...	Printed and published at 8, Nimtala Ghat Street, Calcutta	Printed and published by Bhuban Chandra Basak.
784	Jájnabalkya Samhita. A Tantric work ascribed to Jájnabalkya. (R.)	ditto ...	.....	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
785	Bájasaneyopanishat An Upanishat. (R.)	ditto ...	.....	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
786	Mahábharatam. Part 36. (R.)	ditto ...	.....	ditto ...	Printed and published at 1, Raja Guradas's Lane, Calcutta	Printed and published by Pratapa Chandra Ráya.
787	Bishnu Puranam. Part IV. (R.)	ditto ...	.....	ditto ...	Printed and publishsd at 34-1, Kalutola Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Biharilál Sarkar.
788	Ditto ditto. Parts IV and V (together). (R.)	ditto ..	.....	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
789	Bishnu Samhíta. The Institutes of Bishnu. (R.)	ditto ..	.....	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
790	Harita Samhítá. The Institutes of Harita. (R.)	ditto ...	.....	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
791	Manu Samhita. The Institutes of Manu. (R.)	ditto ...	.....	ditto ..	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
792	Maha Nirban Tantram A Tantric work. (R.)	ditto ...	.....	ditto ..	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
793	Srimadbhágabatam (R.)	ditto ..	.....	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
794	Rámayanam (R.) ...	ditto ...	.....	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
795	Balabhadra Sahasra Náma. Thousand names of Balarám. (R.)	ditto ...	Edited by Sridhar Raya.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Cuttack Printing Company's Press.	Printed and published by the Cuttack Printing Company.

Quarter ending 31*st March* 1888—continued.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or litho-graphed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
BOOKS—*concluded.*									
1887.	Page.					Rs. A. P.			
Dec., 27th	96	8vo dy.	1st ...	500	Printed	0 6 0	Asiatic Society 57, Park Street, Calcutta.	Configuration of the earth, the position of mountains, extent of the islands and seas composing the surface of the earth, the sacredness of Bishnu, the enumeration of the Shakhas of the Vedas. The end of the first volume. The second volume commences with Iswaragitá.	774
Oct., 21st	96	8vo dy.	1st ...	500	ditto ...	0 6 0	ditto ...	A description of the *shráddha* ceremony. The story of Sarama, Mahatapa, and the stories of the origin of Agni, Ashwin, Gauri, Bináyak, Naga, Skanda, Aditya, Kámádimátriká, Debi, Dik, and Dhanada.	775
Nov., 21st	96	8vo dy.	1st ...	500	ditto ...	0 6 0	ditto ...	The origin of Dharma, Rudra, the Pitris, and Soma. The story of Satyatapá. The vows of Matsyadwádasí' Kurmadwádasí, Baráhadwádasí, Narasinhadwádasí. Bámanadwádasí, Jámadagnyadwádasí, Krishnadwádasí, Padmanábhadwádasí, and Dharaní. There are other vows and *bratas* too, such as that for the purpose of getting a handsome husband.	776
Dec., 21st	96	8vo dy.	1st ...	500	ditto ...	0 6 0	ditto ...	Agastigitá and Rudragitá ...	777
1888. Jan., 23rd	96	8vo dy.	1st ...	500	ditto ...	0 6 0	ditto ...	The sacredness of the three *Saktis* of Rudra, &c., and of cows.	778
Feb., 29th	9	12mo dy.	1st ...	500	ditto ...	0 0 6	.....	The title explains the object of the work.	779
„ 24th	6	12mo dy.	1st ...	500	ditto ...	0 1 0	Durgaprasad, Vakil, Chapra	Designed for the boys attending the Suniti Sancharini Sabha at Chhapra.	780
1887. Nov., 15th	32	12mo rl.	Revised.	1,000	ditto ...	0 0 6	Trailokyanath Datta.	.....	781
1888. Feb., 6th	36	12mo dy.	4th ...	2,000	ditto ...	0 2 0	Umesh Chandra Bhattacharyya	.....	782
1887. Dec., 26th	44	8vo dy.	1st ...	300	ditto ...	1 0 0	.....	Treats of the practice of *joga*, with a view to obtain a knowledge of Brahma,	783
Nov. 16th	49	8vo dy.	1st ...	300	ditto ...	1 0 0	.....	A Tantric work.	784
„ 16th	26	8vo dy	2nd ...	500	ditto ...	0 4 0	.....	.....	785
„ 10th	457	8vo dy.	1st ...	3,000	ditto ...	.....	Pratapa Chandra Ráya.	Goes on with the Shantiparba.	786
Dec. 15th	63	8vo dy.	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 8 0	Jogendra Chandra Bose.	.....	787
1888. Jan. 20th	240	8vo dy.	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	2 0 0	ditto ...	.....	788
1887. Dec. 15th	45	8vo dy.	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 8 0	ditto ...	.....	789
„ 15th	6	8vo rl.	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 4 0	ditto ...	.....	790
„ 15th	75	8vo rl.	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	1 0 0	ditto ...	With the commentaries of Medhatithi and Kulluka.	791
„ 15th	67	8vo rl.	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	1 0 0	ditto ...	.....	792
1888. Jan. 20th	32	8vo rl.	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 1 0	ditto ...	With the commentary of Sridhar.	793
„ 20th	103	8vo rl.	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	1 0 0	ditto ...	With the commentary of Rámánuja. This part ends with the Aranyakanda.	794
Feb. 13th	20	12mo dy.	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 1 3	.....	In the Uriya character ...	795

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer and name or firm of publisher.
						SANTALI
	LANGUAGE.					
	The following works are designed for educational purposes.					
22	Hor Ror Rea Pahil Puthi. Santali Primer.	Santali	Rev. F. T. Cole	Language	Printed at the Baptist Mission Press, and published in the Santal Parganas.	Printed by Rev. J. W. Thomas, and published by C. M. S. Mission.
23	Santali Reá Tesar Puthi	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
						THIBETAN
	RELIGION.					
1	Bibliotheca Indica. New Series. No. 650. Sher Phyin. Fasc. I. (R.)	Thibetan.	Edited by Pratapa Chandra Ghosha.	Religion, Bhuddist.	Printed at the Baptist Mission Press, and published at 57, Park Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Rev. J. W. Thomas, and published by the Asiatic Society, Bengal.
						URDU
	POETRY.					
212	Dewan Morad. (A Name.)	Urdu ...	Shah Morad Ahammad.	Poetry ...	Lithographed and published at Dhananta, in the district of Shahabad.	Lithographed by Zuhural Huq, and published by Abdul Halim.
	RELIGION.					
213	Tariq un Naját. The Way to Salvation. Vol. I.	ditto ...	Muhammad Ibrahim.	Religion, M.	Lithographed and published at Arrah.	Lithographed by Muhammad Idris, and published by Muhammad Ibrahim.
214	Ditto. Vol. II ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
215	Ditto. Vol. II ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
						URIYA
	ART.					
	The following works are designed for educational purposes.					
508	Saral Kshetra Parimán. Easy Mensuration.	Uriya ...	Chakradhar Acharyya.	Art ...	Printed and published at the Victoria Press, Cuttack.	Printed and published by Abhin Náyak.
509	Saral Kshetraparimánara Udáharana Samádhan. Solution of the Examples of Saral Kshetraparimán.	ditto ...	C. Acharyya and B. Basu.	do. ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
	DRAMA.					
510	Kalikál. The fourth age of the Hindus.	ditto ...	Ram Sankar Ráya.	Drama ...	Printed and published at the Cuttack Printing Company's Press.	Printed and published by the Cuttack Printing Company.
	HISTORY (INCLUDING GEOGRAPHY).					
	The following works are designed for educational purposes.					
511	Bharata Barshara Sankshepa Bhugol. A short geography of India.	ditto ...	Kalipada Banerji.	History (including geography).	Printed and published at the Orissa Patriot Press.	Printed and published by Madan Mohan Naik.
512	Bhaugolik Samkshipta Bibarana. A short geographical description of Dhenkanal.	ditto ...	Braj Bihari Das.	ditto ...	Printed at the Cuttack Sudhal Press, and published at Maheda's Bazar, Kali Babu's Lane.	Printed and published by Sam Sundar Patnaik.

Quarter ending 31*st March* 1888—continued.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
BOOKS.									
1887.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Nov. 2nd	12	12mo ...	2nd ...	2,000	Printed	.....	C. M. S. Mission, Santal Parganas.	In the Roman character ...	22
,, 2nd	66	12mo ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	.....	ditto ...	ditto	23
BOOK.									
1888.									
Feb. 13th	96	8vo dy.	1st ...	500	ditto ...	.....	Asiatic Society, 57, Park Street, Calcutta.	A translation of the Prajnápáramita of one hundred thousand verses of the Nepalese Buddhists into Tibetan. It deals with the transcendental knowledge of the Buddhists of the Mahâyâna school.	1
BOOKS.									
1888.									
Feb. 2nd	188	11×7	1st ...	500	Lithographed.	3 0 0	.....	Poems on a variety of subjects by Dewan Morad.	212
1887.									
Dec. 1st	152	.....	2nd ...	250	ditto ..	0 9 0	.....	Duties of Musalmans ...	213
Dec. 24th	98	9 × 5½	1st ...	250	ditto ...	0 7 0	.....	ditto	214
1888.									
Feb. 14th	89	9 × 5½	2nd ...	250	ditto ...	0 7 0	.....	ditto	215
BOOKS.									
1887.									
Dec. 24th	42	12mo dy.	2nd ...	2,000	Printed	0 1 6	.....	.....	508
1888.									
Jan. 19th	13	12mo ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 1 0	.....	.....	509
,, 29th	53	12mo dy.	1st ...	500	ditto ...	0 4 0	.....	A farce describing the perverted manners and customs of the educated Hindus of the present day.	510
,, 13th	31	12mo dy.	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 2 0	.....	.....	511
Feb. 7th	23	12mo ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 2 0	.....	A detailed geographical account of Dhenkanal, one of the Orissa Tributary States.	512

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
						URIYA
	LANGUAGE.					
	The following work is designed for educational purposes.					
513	Sarbasár Byakaran. An abridged grammar of the Uriya language.	Uriya ...	Nimai Ballabh Bhattacharyya.	Language	Printed and published at the Orissa Patriot Press.	Printed and published by Madan Mohan Naik.
	MEDICINE.					
514	Jhadakai Rogara Deshi o Dáktári Chikitsá. The indigenous and allopathic treatment of cholera.	ditto ..	Rámkrishna Guha.	Medicine, N. and E.	Printed at published at the Orissa Mission Press, Cuttack.	Printed and published by J. F. Hill.
515	Pachan Samgraha. A collection of prescriptions for preparing decoctions.	ditto ...	Dr. Rámkrishna Sahu.	ditto N. ...	Printed at the Victoria Press, Cuttack.	Printed and published by Abhin Náyak.
	MISCELLANEOUS.					
	The following work is designed for educational purposes.					
516	Jamidari Mahajani Hisáb. Zemindari and mahajani accounts.	ditto ...	Jagannath Rao	Miscellaneous.	Printed and published at the Victoria Press, Cuttack.	Printed and published by Abhin Naik.
	POETRY.					
517	Gajanistáran. The salvation of an elephant.	ditto ...	Babandi Debi	Poetry ...	Printed and published at the Sudhal Press, Cuttack.	Printed and published by Sam Sundar Patnaik.
518	Bhupati Chautisá. Thirty-four verses in honour of Krishna.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
519	Sri Mangalá Stuti. Hymns in honour of Mangalá.	ditto ...	Braj Bihari Das.	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
520	Prem Manjari. The blossoms of love. (R)	ditto ...	Edited by Bansiballabh Mahánti.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Orissa Patriot Press, Cuttack.	Printed and published by Madan Mohan Naik.
521	Deor Bhauj Bháb. Love with a brother's wife. (R)	ditto ...	Edited by Chakradhar Rath.	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
522	Nala Charita. An account of Nala.	ditto ...	Edited by Govinda Rath.	ditto ..	Printed and published at the Cuttack Printing Company's Press.	Printed and published by Cuttack Printing Company.
523	Mandodari Chautisa. Thirty-four verses in alphabetical order put into the mouth of Mandodari, the wife of Rávana. (R)	ditto ...	Madhusudan Datta.	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
524	Nanda Nandan Chautisa. Thirty-four verses in alphabetical order in honour of Krishna. (R)	ditto ...	Bhagabat Dás...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
525	Rasa Kallol. Waves of Sentiment. (R)	ditto ...	Edited by Prabhákar Bidyaratna.	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...

Quarter ending 31st March 1888—continued.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or litho-graphed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	Remarks.	Number.
BOOKS—*continued.*									
1888.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Jan., 23rd	68	8vo dy.	4th ...	1,000	Printed	1 0 0	.....	.....	513
1887. Dec., 7th	15	12mo dy.	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 1 3	.....	The title explains the object of the work.	514
1888. Feb., 4th	13	12mo dy.	...	1,000	ditto ..	0 1 3	.....	Various drugs are put in water, and the water is boiled. When a large quantity of water evaporates by the action of the heat, the drugs are thrown away and the water drunk by the patient. This is the process of preparing *pachan*.	515
1888. Feb., 18th	25	12mo dy.	1st ...	300	ditto ...	0 1 6	.....	.....	516
Mar., 13th	6	12mo ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 0 9	.....	An elephant which was on the point of being killed by a crocodile in the sea was saved by his prayers to Jagannath.	517
„ 13th	12	12mo dy.	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 1 0	.....	In honour of Krishna ...	518
Jan., 9th	13	16mo ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 1 0	.....	Hymns addressed to the goddess Mangalá.	519
1887. Dec., 21st	24	16mo rl.	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 0 9	.....	A collection of love poems.	520
1888. Mar., 16th	7	16mo dy.	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 0 6	.....	An immoral publication.	521
Feb., 3rd	42	12mo dy.	1st ...	2,000	ditto ...	0 2 0	.....	Based on the story of Nala and Damayanti.	522
„ 6th	8	16mo dy.	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 0 9	.....	.....	523
„ 2nd	9	12mo dy.	1st ..	1,000	ditto ..	0 1 0	.....	.....	524
Jan., 17th	124	8vo dy.	2nd ..	1,000	ditto ..	0 12 0	.....	The sports of Krishna.	525

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
						URIYA
	RELIGION.					
526	Abatar Chautisa. Thirty four verses in alphabetical order in honour of the Incarnations of Bishnu.	Uriya ...	Dayanidhi Shastri.	Religion, H.	Printed and published at the Orissa Patriot Press.	Printed and published by Madan Mohan Naik.
527	Arunodaya. The Peep of Day.	ditto ...	Rev. W. Miller	ditto C. ...	Printed and published at the Orissa Mission Press.	Printed and published by J. F. Hill.
	SCIENCE (MATHEMATICAL).					
	The following work is designed for educational purposes.					
528	Patiganit. Arithmetic Part I.	ditto ...	Gobinda Rath	Science (mathematical).	Printed and published at the Cuttack Printing Company's Press.	Printed and published by the Cuttack Printing Company.
	SCIENCE (NATURAL AND OTHER).					
529	Padártha Bijnán. Natural Philosophy.	ditto ...	Rám Krishna Shahu.	Science (natural and other).	Printed and published at the Victoria Press, Cuttack.	Printed and published by Abhin Naik.
530	Sarala Sarira Rakshá. Sanitary primer.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Orissa Mission Press, Cuttack.	Printed and published by J. F. Hill.
						BI-LINGUAL
						I.—ARABIC AND MUSALMANI.
	MISCELLANEOUS.					
6	Nokse Solemani. Charms of Solomon.	Arabic and Musalmani-Bengali.	Abdul Karim	Miscellaneous.	Printed and published at 90, Beadon Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Maulvi Ahammad.
						II.—ARABIC AND
	LANGUAGE.					
	The following work is designed for educational purposes.					
6	Taqrib un Nahrs. Arabic syntax.	Arabic and Persian.	Maulvi Hamid	Language	Lithographed at Arrah and published at Patna.	Lithographed by Mahammad Idris and published by Nazir-ur-rahman.
						III.—ARABIC AND
	RELIGION.					
12	Khair ul Wazaif. The best formulæ for counting with rosaries and for recitation.	Arabic and Urdu.	Muhammad Ibrahim.	Religion, M.	Lithographed and published at Arrah.	Lithographed by Muhammad Idris and published by Muhammad Ibrahim.
						IV.—BENGALI AND
	LANGUAGE.					
	The following works are designed for educational purposes.					
375	Idiomatic Phrases ..	Bengali and English.	Rajani Kánta Mukharji.	Language	Printed at the Biná Press, and published at 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Sarach Chandra Deb, and published by Gurudás Chatterji.

Quarter ending 31*st March* 1888—continued.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or litho-graphed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	Remarks.	Number.
BOOKS—*concluded.*									
1888.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Feb., 18th	25	16mo dy.	1st ...	2,000	Printed	0 1 3	.....	.....	526
Jan., 26th	20	12mo dy.	2nd ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 4 0	.....	A Christian publication.	527
Jan., 13th	35	12mo dy.	2nd ...	3,000	ditto ...	0 2 0	.....	.....	528
1887. Dec., 23rd	137	12mo dy.	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 12 0	.....	.....	529
1888. Jan., 30th	50	12mo dy.	2nd ...	8,000	ditto ...	0 2 0	.....	.....	530
BOOKS.									
BENGALI BOOK.									
1888. Jan., 26th	56	8vo rl.	Revised.	1,000	ditto ...	0 14 0	Maniruddin Ahammad, Calcutta.	The charms are given in Arabic and their interpretation in Musulmani-Bengali.	6
PERSIAN BOOK.									
Jan., 20th	20	9×5½ ...	1st ...	500	Litho-graphed.	0 1 0	.....	....	6
URDU BOOK.									
1888. Jan., 1st	8	10×6½...	1st ...	2,000	ditto ...	0 0 6	.....	.....	12
ENGLISH BOOKS.									
1887. Sept., 30th	165	12mo rl.	1st ...	1,000	Printed	0 12 0	Rájáni Kánta Mukharji, Mollabaliá, Nuddiá.	The object of the book is to help boys in easily mastering the English language and in learning how to translate.	375

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
						IV.—BENGALI AND
	LANGUAGE—*concluded.*					
376	Notes on Selections from English Literature.	Bengali and English	T. N. Dás ...	Language	Printed at the Bose Press, and published at 44, Beadon Street, Calcutta.	Printed by G. C. Basu & Co., and published by Nanda Lál Chatterji.
377	Notes on Poetical Selections. Part II.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
378	A Key to Longmans' Fourth Reader.	ditto ...	.....	ditto ...	Printed at 78, College Street, and published at 88-3, Muktárám Babu's Street, Calcutta.	Printed by T. C. Biswás, and published by S. C. Ghosh.
379	Helps to the Bengali Course for the Entrance Examination of 1888, with copious notes and English translations.	ditto ...	Sarat Chandra Mitra.	ditto ...	Printed at 78, College Street, and published at 92, Rádhá Bázár, Calcutta.	Printed by Tarini Charan Biswás, and published by De, Chatterji & Co.
380	Notes on Poetical Selections. Part II.	ditto ...	.....	ditto ...	Printed and published at 210-1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Mani Mohan Rakshit.
381	First English Book for Bengali Boys and Girls Part I.	ditto ...	Atul Chandra Mitra Mustafi.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 6, Balaram De's Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by H. M. Mukharji & Co.
382	A Complete Key to Poetical Selections. Part I.	ditto ...	Annada Prasád Majumdár.	ditto ...	Printed at 22-2, Jhamapukar Lane, and published at 54-1, College Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Baradapasád Majumdár.
383	A Complete Key to Royal Reader. No. II.	ditto ...	Purna Chandra Chakrabartti.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 22-2, Jhamapukar Lane, Calcutta.	ditto ditto ...
384	A Companion to Young Boys. Part I.	ditto ...	Dwáraká Náth Mukhopadhyáya.	ditto ..	Printed at the Adarsha Press, Dacca.	Printed by Lachman Basák, and published by Dwárakánáth Mukhopadhyáya.
385	A Companion to Murray's Spelling Book.	ditto ...	Mohan Lal De	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Syamantak Press, Dacca.	Printed by Pratáp Chandra De, and published by Kunjabihari Banik.
386	The Speaker ...	ditto ...	Manmatha Mustafi.	ditto ...	Printed at 6, Bhim Ghosh's Lane, Calcutta, and published at Gobardángá.	Printed by Amritalál Mukharji, and published by Nilkanta Sen.
387	Middle Class English Composition.	ditto ...	Brindaban Bhar.	ditto ..	Printed and published at the Ishan Press, Dacca.	Printed by Haladhar Kar, and published by Brindaban Bhar.
388	A Complete and Comprehensive Key to Lethbridge's Moral Reader.	ditto ...	Kripanáth Majumdár.	ditto ..	Printed and published at Darbhanga.	Printed by Nirad Chandra Mukharji, and published by Kripá Náth Majumdár.
	SCIENCE (MATHEMATICAL).					
	The following work is designed for educational purposes.					
389	Ankashikshá. Part III.	ditto ...	Janamejaya Sarmá.	Science (mathematical).	Printed and published at 6, Bhim Ghosh's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Amritalál Mukharji, and published by Janamejaya Sarmá.
						V.—BENGALI
	LANGUAGE.					
2	Bángálá-Gáro Abhidhán, Bengali-Garo Dictionary.	Bengali and Garo.	Rev. M, Ramkhe.	Language	Printed at the Baptist Mission Press, Calcutta, and published at Tura, Assam.	Printed by Rev. J. W. Thomas, and published by the American B. M Union.
						VI.—BENGALI AND
	LANGUAGE.					
1096	Ekákshar Koshah. A Dictionary of Monosyllabics. (T)	Bengali and Sanskrit	Káli Prasanna Bit Sarkár.	Language	Printed at 8, Eden Hospital 1st lane, and published at 35, Maniktalá Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Rámsoná Bhattacharyya, and published by Amrita Lal Gupta.

Quarter ending 31*st March* 1888—continued.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	Remarks.	Number.
ENGLISH BOOKS—*concluded.*									
1887.	Pages.					Rs. a. p.			
Oct., 2nd	102	12mo dy.	2nd ...	1,000	Printed	0 12 0	Trailokya Nath Dás, 7, Kartik Bose's Lane, Calcutta.	A key	376
„ 27th	68	12mo dy.	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 8 0	ditto ...	ditto	377
Nov., 18th	68	12mo dy.	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 5 0	S. C. Ghosh, 88-3, Muktárám Babu's Street, Calcutta.	ditto	378
„ 24th	124	12mo dy.	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 10 0	Sarat Chandra Mitra, Chorbágán, Calcutta.	ditto	379
Dec, 16th	58	12mo dy.	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 6 0	Ashutosh Mallik, Calcutta.	ditto	380
„ 23rd	24	12mo rl.	1st ...	2,000	ditto ...	0 1 6	Atul Chandra Mitra Mustafi, Uttarpara.	ditto	381
„ 31st	60	12mo dy.	1st ...	1,000	ditto ..	0 6 0	Baradaprasád Majumdar, 22-2, Jhámápukar Lane, Calcutta.	ditto	382
„ 31st	36	12mo ...	6th ..	100	ditto ...	0 4 0	ditto ..	ditto	383
„ 20th	20	12mo dy	2nd ...	1,000	ditto ..	0 1 0	.....	.....	384
„ 25th	72	12mo dy.	1st ...	2,000	ditto ...	0 6 0	.....	.....	385
1888.									
Jan. 20th	104	12mo ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 6 0	.....	Aims at teaching the use of idiomatic phrases.	386
Feb. 15th	92	12mo dy.	2nd ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 6 0	.....	Teaches English through the medium of Bengali.	387
Mar. 14th	240	8vo dy.	2nd ...	2,000	ditto	1 8 0	.....	A key	388
Jan. 24th	88	8vo ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 6 0	.....	.....	389
AND GARO BOOK.									
1888.									
Jan. 13th	888	8vo dy	1st ...	750	ditto ...	.....	American B. M. Union, Garo Mission, Tura Assam.	For the use of Garo boys in *pathsalas* opened by the Missionaries. For want of suitable text-books in the Garo language and for various other reasons, these boys are obliged to learn Bengali, the language of their civilized neighbours and so a Bengali—Garo dictionary was a great desideratum. The present work is intended to supply that long felt want.	
SANSKRIT BOOKS.									
1888.									
Feb. 5th	16	12mo dy.	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 4 0	Kali Prasanna Bit Sarkár, 35, Maniktalá Street, Calcutta.	A well known *kosha* or Sanskrit metrical dictionary, with an alphabetical index of all the words contained in it, together with their etymology.	1096

CATALOGUE of BOOKS for the First

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Numb er.	Title (to be translated into English when the title page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer and name or firm of publisher.
						VI —BENGALI AND
	LANGUAGE—*concluded.*					
1097	Prabeshikár Bhramsansodhinir Bhram Pradarshani. A book for pointing out the mistakes of Prabeshikár Bhrama Pradarshani.	Bengali and Sanskrit.	Jánaki Náth Bhattácharyya.	Language	Printed and published at 34, Niyogipukar East Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Siddheshwar Bhattácharyya.
	The following work is designed for educational purposes.					
1098	Byákaranádarsha. A Sanskrit grammar. Part II.	ditto ...	Káli Kumár Sharmá.	ditto ...	Printed and puhlished at Serampore.	Printed by Thakurdás Ghosál, and published by Káli Kumár Sarma.
	MEDICINE.					
1099	Ayurbedokta Parikshita Mushtiyog. Mustiyog Medicines sanctioned by the Hindu system of medicine.	ditto ...	Kali Prasanna Bidyáratna.	Medicine. (N.)	Printed at 323, Chitpur Road, and published at 40, Garanhata Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Tin Kari Biswas, and published by Nrisinha Kumar Ghosh.
1100	Satik Bhaishajya Nári Bijnán Chandriká. A work on medicines and the knowledge of the pulse.	ditto ...	Girish Chandra Dás Kabiráj.	ditto ...	Printed at 132, Maniktala Street, and published at 14, Nayán Chand Datta's Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Krishna Dhan Chakrabarti, and published by Shashi Bhusan Dás.
1101	Bhaba Prakásh. A work on Hindu medicine by Bhába Misra. Part V. (T).	ditto ...	Translated by Rasik Lal Gupta.	ditto ...	Printed at 210-1, and published at 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Mani Mohan Rakshit, and published by Guru Das Chatterji.
1102	Ditto. Part VI. (T)	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
1103	Sánubád Ayurbediya Saral Jwar Chikitsá. Treatment of simple fever according to Ayurbeda with a translation. (T)	ditto ..	Translated by Hridaya Nath Tarkartna.	ditto ...	Printed at 2, Tárakchandra Chatterji's Lane, and publishedat 115, Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Naba Kumar Bose, and published by Umesh Chandra Bhattacharyya.
1104	Narijnán. A knowledge of the pulse.	ditto ...	Rambrahma Sen Kabiráj.	.....	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
	MISCELLANEOUS.					
1105	Jyotish Kalpadruma. A tree of astronomical science which fulfils all desires. Part I. (T)	ditto ...	Rasik Mohan Chatterji.	Miscellaneous.	Printed at the Jyotish Prakash Press, and published at 5, Simla Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Gopal Chandra Ghoshal, and published by Rasik Mohan Chatterji.
1106	Ditto. Part II. (T)	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
1107	Ditto. Part III. (T)	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
1108	Ditto. Part IV. (T)	ditto ...	ditto ..	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
1109	Swapnaphal Kalpadruma. A work on the interpretation of dreams.	ditto ...	Naphar Chandra Das Datta.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 323, Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Tinkari Biswas, and published by Datta & Co.
1110	Banshamálá. A collection of genealogies. Part I.	ditto ...	Nil Kánta Basu	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Charu Press, Mymensingh.	Printed and published by Uma Kánta Rakshit.
	PHILOSOPHY.					
1111	Brahma Sutram Vedanta Darshanam. The Aphorisms of the Vedanta philosophy. No. 4. (T)	ditto ...	Edited by Kálibar Bedanta Bagís.	Philosophy	Printed and published at 22, Old Baitakkhana 2nd Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Ramá Nath Ghosh.
1112	Ditto. No. 5. (T) ...	ditto ...	ditto ..	ditto ...	Printed at 22, Old Baitakkhana, 2nd Lane, and published at 2, Nursing's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Ramá Nath Ghosh, and published by Mati Lal Ghosh.

Quarter ending 31*st March* 1888—continued.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	Remarks.	Number
SANSKRIT BOOKS—*continued*.									
1887.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Oct., 30th	88	12mo ...	1st ...	1,000	Printed	0 4 0	Jánaki Nath Bhattácharyya, Ramnagar, Jessore.	A defence of Mahamahopádháya Mahesha Chandra Nyáyaratná's Sanskrit Entrance Course against the aspersions cast on it by the Bengali work No. 6846, noticed in the Catalogue of the fourth quarter, 1887.	1097
1888.									
Jan., 13th	324	12mo ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 12 0	Jadunáth Set, Serampore.	.....	1098
,, 15th	299	8vo dy.	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	3 0 0	Nrisinha Kumár Ghosh, 40, Garanhata Street, Calcutta.	The title explains the object of the work.	1099
,, 29th	38	8vo dy	1st ..	1,000	ditto ...	0 8 0	Girish Chandra Dás Kabiraj, 14, Nayán Chand Datta's Street, Calcutta.	A new compilation from various Ayurbedic works on the subject of the condition of the pulse under a variety of circumstances.	1100
1887.									
Oct., 10th	160	8vo rl.	1st ...	500	ditto ...	2 0 0	Gurudas Chatterji, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	The text with a Bengali translation.	1101
Dec., 28th	256	8vo r	1st ...	500	ditto ...	2 0 0	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	1102
1888.									
Feb., 3rd	92	16mo dy.	1st ..	1,000	ditto ...	0 8 0	Umesh Chandra Bhattacharyya, Calcutta.	The title explains the object of the work.	1103
,, 15th	44	12mo dy.	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 4 0	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	1104
1887.									
Oct., 27th	104	8vo rl	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	1 0 0	Rasik Mohan Chatterji, 5, Simla Street, Calcutta.	Astrology, palmistry, omens, and so on.	1105
Dec., 6th	104	8vo rl.	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	1 0 0	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	1106
1888.									
Jan., 16th	104	8vo rl.	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	1 0 0	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	1107
Feb., 14th	96	8vo rl	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	1 0 0	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	1108
1887.									
Dec., 27th	124	12mo dy.	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	1 8 0	Nrisinha Kumar Ghosh, Calcutta.	Interpretation of dreams, astrology and omens.	1109
1888.									
Jan., 28th	80	8vo dy.	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 6 0	.....	Genealogies of the Kayasthas with the heraldic rules peculiar to their caste.	1110
1887.									
Dec., 20th	40	8vo dy.	1st ..	1,000	ditto ...	0 5 0	Mati Lal Ghosh 2, Nursing's Lane, Calcutta.	With the *bhâshya* commentary of Shankar, the gloss by Bachaspati Misra and a Bengali translation by the editor.	1111
1888.									
Feb., 15th	40	8vo dy.	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 5 0	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	1112

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
						VI.—BENGALI AND
	PHILOSOPHY—*continued.*					
1113	Bedánta Darshanam. The Vedanta philosophy. No. 1. (T)	Bengali and Sanskrit.	Edited by Mahesh Chandra Pál.	Philosophy	Printed at 84, Rajá Rajballabh's Street, and published at 141, Baranasi Ghosh's Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Nabakumar Basu, and published by Mahesh Chandra Pál.
1114	Bibidha Shastra Prakáshiká. The publication of various *shastras*. Part 6. (T)	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
1115	Ditto. No. 7. (T) ...	ditto ...	ditto ..	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
1116	Ditto No. 8. (T) ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
1117	Ditto. No. 9. (T) ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
1118	Ditto. No. 10. (T) ...	ditto ...	ditto ..	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
	RELIGION.					
1119	Rámáyanam. No. 3. (T)	ditto ...	.....	Religion H	Printed at the Bhárat Press and published at 367, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Pratáp Chandra Ráya.
1120	Ditto. No. 10. (T) ..	ditto ...	.....	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
1121	Ditto. No. 11. (T) ...	ditto ...	.....	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
1122	Ditto. No. 12. (T) ...	ditto ...	.....	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
1123	Ditto. No. 14. (T) ..	ditto ...	.....	ditto ...	ditto ditto ..	ditto ditto ...
1124	Ditto. No. 15. (T) ...	ditto ...	.....	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
1125	Ditto. No. 26. (T) ...	ditto ...	.....	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
1126	Sámabed Sanhitá. Kauthumi Shákhá. No. 29. (T)	ditto ...	Translated by Satyabrata Sámashrami.	ditto ..	Printed and published at 95, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Satyabrata Sámashrami.
1127	Ditto. No. 30. (T) ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
1128	Ditto. No. 31. (T) ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ..	ditto ditto ...
1129	Ditto. No. 32. (T) ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
1130	Ditto. No. 33. (T) ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
1131	Ditto. No. 34. (T) ..	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
1132	Mahánirbán Tantra. A Tantric work. Part 5. (T)	ditto ...	Edited by Krishna Gopal Bhakta.	ditto ...	Printed at 71, Pathuriya Ghâta Street, and published at 15, Gopi Krishna Pal's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by K. P. Basu, and published by Krishna Gopal Bhakta.
1133	Jnán Sankalini. Tantra. A Tantric work. (T)	ditto ..	.....	ditto ..	Printed at 1, Umesh Chandra Datta's Lane, and published at 107, Upper Chitpore Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Siddheswar Páin, and published by Naba Kumar Datta.
1134	Srimadbhagbadgita. (T)	ditto ...	Translated by Bhudhar Chatterji.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 66, College Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Ganesh Chandra Chatterji, and published by Bhudhar Chatterji.
1135	Hindu Satkarmamálá A garland of Hindu religious rites. Part I. (T)	ditto ...	Manmatha Nath Bhattacháryya.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 69, Baranashi Ghosh's Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Udaya Chandra Ghosh, and published by Manmatha Nath Bhattácharyya.
1136	Brihat Sandhyátidhih. A large recension of the Sandhya. (T)	ditto ...	.....	ditto ..	Printed at 68, Nimu Gosain's Lane, and published at 19, Brindaban Basák's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Kali Prasanna Ráya, and published by Upendra Nath Mukharji.

Quarter ending 31*st March* 1888—continued.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	Remarks.	Number.
SANSKRIT BOOKS—*continued.*									
1888.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Jan. 20th	64	8vo dy.	1st ...	1,000	Printed	0 10 0	.....	With the *bháshya* commentary of Sankar, the *tika* commentary by Gobindánanda, and a Bengali translation.	1113
1887. Oct. 16th	64	8vo dy.	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 10 0	Mahesh Chandra Pál, 141, Baranasi Ghosh's Street, Calcutta.	Various philosophical works in small instalments, with their available commentaries and Bengali translations.	1114
Nov. 1st	64	8vo ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 10 0	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	1115
1888. Jan. 1st	64	8vo dy.	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 10 0	.....	ditto ditto ...	1116
„ 15th	64	8vo dy.	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 10 0	.....	ditto ditto ...	1117
„ 20th	64	8vo dy.	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 10 0	.....	ditto ditto ...	1118
.....	192	8vo ...	1st ...	.....	ditto ...	.....	.....	The text with a Bengali translation. Goes on with the Bálakanda.	1119
.....	.....	8vo ...	1st ...	.....	ditto ...	.....	.....	.....	1120
.....	128	8vo ...	1st ...	.....	ditto ...	.....	.....	.....	1121
.....	53 & 61	8vo ...	1st ...	.....	ditto ...	.....	.....	.....	1122
.....	118	8vo ...	1st ...	.....	ditto ...	.....	.....	.....	1123
.....	119	8vo ...	1st ...	.....	ditto ...	.....	.....	.....	1124
.....	244	8vo ...	1st ...	.....	ditto ...	.....	.....	.....	1125
1887. Nov. 7th	80	8vo ...	1st ...	200	ditto ...	1 0 0	Satyabrata Samashrami, 95, Amherst Street, Street, Calcutta.	With the commentary of Sáyana and a Bengali translation.	1126
„ 15th	80	8vo ...	1st ...	200	ditto ...	1 0 0	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	1127
„ 22nd	80	8vo ...	1st ...	200	ditto ...	1 0 0	ditto ...	ditto ditto ..	1128
1888. Feb. 4th	80	8vo ...	1st ...	200	ditto ...	1 0 0	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	1129
„ 5th	80	8vo ...	1st ..	200	ditto ...	1 0 0	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	1130
„ 20th	80	8vo ...	1st ...	200	ditto ...	1 0 0	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	1131
1887. Nov. 29th	48	8vo dy.	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 6 0	Krishna Gopal Bhakta, Calcutta.	With the Commentary of Hariharánanda and a Bengali translation by Jagan Mohan Tarkálankár.	1132
„ 13th	56	12mo dy.	1st ...	2,000	ditto ...	0 8 0	Upendra Nath Mukharji, 19, Brindában Basák's Lane, Calcutta.	A Tantric work, to which have been appended rules on the subject of imparting Tantric knowledge to the disciple.	1133
„ 20th	204	12mo dy.	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	1 4 0	Bhudhar Chatterji, 66, College Street, Calcutta.	A cheap edition ...	1134
„ 3rd	100	12mo dy.	2nd ...	2,000	ditto ...	0 5 0	.....	Describes the process of celebrating those rites which are indispensable to a good Hindu.	1135
„ 17th	24	8vo dy.	...	1,000	ditto ...	0 6 0	Upendra Nath Mukharji, Calcutta.	.....	1136

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
						VI.—BENGALI AND
	RELIGION—*continued.*					
1137	Srimad Debibhágbatam. Mahápuránam. One of the Puranas. No. 1. (T)	Bengali and Sanskrit.	Edited by Hari Charan Basu.	Religion (H).	Printed and published at 71, Pathuriaghátá Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Kali Prasanna Basu, and published by Hari Charan Basu.
1138	Ditto. No. 2. (T) ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
1139	Srimadbhágbatiya Ekádash Skandhah. The eleventh chapter of the Bhágabat. (T)	ditto ...	.....	ditto ...	Printed at 227, Cornwallis Street, and published at Doro, Midnapore.	Printed by Hari Mohan Ráya, and published by Chandi Charan Dás.
1140	Jnánánanda Lahari. Waves of delight produced by knowledge. (T)	ditto ...	Translated by Káli Prasanna Bidyáratna.	ditto ...	Printed at the Dharma Press, Tálá, and published at Dalilpárá, Berhampur.	Printed by Kali Prasanna Bidyáratna, and published by Mahesh Chandra Sharma.
1141	Kártik Máhátmya. The sacredness of Kártik. (T)	ditto ...	.....	ditto ...	Printed at 65, Sutápati, and published at Rám Sebak Mallik's Postá, Calcutta.	Printed by D. P. Misra, and published by Káli Das Náth.
1142	Sri Sri Krishnopásanár Niyamábali. Rules for worshipping Krishna.	ditto ...	Shib Chandra Bishárad Bhattácháryya.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Bángálá Press, Dacca	Printed and published by Hari Mohan Basák.
1143	Srimadbhágbatam. No. 57. (T)	ditto ...	Edited by Rámnáráyan Bidyáratna.	ditto ...	Printed and published at Berhampur.	Printed by Rám Náráyan Bidyaratna, and published by Rajballabh Sáhá.
1144	Ditto. No. 58. (T)	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
1145	Ditto. No. 59. (T)	ditto ...	ditto ..	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
1146	Ditto. No. 60. (T)	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ..	ditto ditto ...
1147	Ditto. No. 61. (T)	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
1148	Ditto. No. 62. (T)	ditto ...	ditto ..	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
1149	Harinámámritam Baishnab Byákaranam. The Vaishnab grammar. No. 7. (T)	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ..	ditto ditto ...
1150	Stabábali. A collection of hymns. No. 1. (T)	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
1151	Ditto. No. 2. (T)	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
1152	Ditto. No. 3. (T)	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
1153	Ditto. No. 4. (T)	ditto ...	ditto ..	ditto ...	ditto ditto ..	ditto ditto ...
1154	Ditto. No. 5. (T)	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
1155	Ditto. No. 6. (T)	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
1156	Bhaktiratnákar. The ocean of devotion No. 1. (T)	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
1157	Ditto. No. 2. (T)	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
1158	Ditto. No. 3. (T)	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
1159	Ditto. No. 4. (T)	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...

Quarter ending 31st March 1888—continued.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	Remarks.	Number.
SANSKRIT BOOKS—*continued.*									
1887.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Nov., 18th	72	8vo rl.	1st ...	1,000	Printed	0 6 0	Hari Charan Basu, 71, Pathuriaghátá Street, Calcutta.	With the commentary of Nila Kantha and a Bengali translation. The commentary opens with an interesting disquisition on the subject of this *puran* being regarded as one of the eighteen *mahapuránas* in preference to Srimadbhágabata. This work treats of Durga, while that treats of Vishnu.	1137
1888.									
Jan., 20th	72	8vo rl.	1st ...	1,100	ditto ...	0 6 0	ditto ...	Treats of the exalted position of Durga, the birth of Hayagriba, the war with Madhu and Kaitabha, a hymn to Brahmá, and a discription of the method of determining the object of worship.	1138
„ 16th	228	8vo dy.	3rd ...	500	ditto ...	3 0 0	Chandi Charan Dás.	.....	1139
Feb., 5th	184	8vo ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	2 8 0	Mahesh Chandra Sharmá, Dalilpárá, Berhampur.	Contains ten small but well-known works on the transcendental knowledge of the Hindus, with their best available commentaries and Bengali translation.	1140
Jan., 2nd	70	8vo rl.	1st ...	750	ditto ...	.....	.....	.....	1141
„ 18th	83	12mo dy.	1st ...	100	ditto ...	0 3 0	.....	The title explains the object of the work.	1142
1887.									
Dec., 9th	80	4to ...	2nd ...	3,000	ditto ...	Nil	.....	With three commentaries, namely Shridhara Swami's, Jiba Goswami's, and Biswanath Chakravarti's. The text is accompanied with a Bengali translation.	1143
„ 9th	80	4to ...	2nd ...	3,000	ditto ...	Nil	.....	ditto ditto ...	1144
„ 9th	80	4to ...	2nd ...	3,000	ditto ...	Nil	.....	ditto ditto ...	1145
„ 9th	80	4to ...	2nd ...	3,000	ditto ...	Nil	.....	ditto ditto ...	1146
„ 9th	80	4to ...	2nd ...	3,000	ditto ...	Nil	.....	Contains an additional commentary, namely that of Sanátan Goswami.	1147
„ 9th	80	4to ...	2nd ...	3,000	ditto ...	Nil	.....	ditto ditto ...	1148
„ 9th	80	8vo ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 8 0	.....	The work has a double purpose to serve, namely, to teach Sanskrit grammar and to glorify the name of Hari. This is done by fashioning the ordinary grammatical technical terms after the various names of Vishnu.	1149
„ 16th	80	8vo ...	1st ...	500	ditto ...	0 8 0	.....	With the commentary of Vidyabhushan with a Bengali translation.	1150
„ 16th	80	8vo ...	1st ...	500	ditto ...	0 8 0	.....	ditto ditto ...	1151
„ 16th	80	8vo ...	1st ...	500	ditto ...	0 8 0	.....	ditto ditto ...	1152
„ 16th	80	8vo ...	1st ...	500	ditto ...	0 8 0	.....	ditto ditto ...	1153
„ 16th	80	8vo ...	1st ...	500	ditto ...	0 8 0	.....	ditto ditto ...	1154
„ 16th	80	8vo ...	1st ...	500	ditto ...	0 8 0	.....	ditto ditto ...	1155
„ 16th	80	8vo ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 8 0	.....	A biographical sketch of the followers of Chaitanya.	1156
„ 16th	80	8vo ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 8 0	.....	ditto ditto ...	1157
„ 16th	80	8vo ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 8 0	.....	ditto ditto ...	1158
„ 16th	80	8vo ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 8 0	.....	ditto ditto ...	1159

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
						VI.—BENGALI AND
	RELIGION—*concluded.*					
1160	Jogbáshishtha Rámáyanam. A recension of the Ramayan. Ascribed to Vashishta. No. 5 (1).	Bengali and Sanskrit.	Edited by Rámnarayan Bidyaratna.	Religion, H.	Printed and published at Berhampore.	Printed by Rámnáráyan Bidyaratna, and published by Raj Ballabh Sáhá.
1161	Ditto. No. 6. (T) ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
1162	Srí Gaurángalilámrita. The nectar of the sports of Chaitanya. (T)	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
1163	Jamunácháryya Stotram. A Hymn by Jamunácháryya. (T)	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
1164	Srichaitanya Charitámrita. The nectar of the character of Chaitanya. No. 5. (T)	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
1165	Ditto. No. 6. (T) ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
1166	Ditto. No. 7. (T) ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
1167	Haribhaktibilasah. A work on Vaishnab ritual. No. 26. (T)	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
1168	Ditto. No. 27. (T)	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
1169	Chhandomanjari. A work on Sanskrit prosody. No. 1. (T)	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
1170	Srichaitanya Charitámrita Mahákábyam. The great poem entitled Chaitanya Charitamrita. No. 3. (T)	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
						VII.—ENGLISH AND
	LANGUAGE.					
48	Laghumanjari ...	English and Sanskrit.	Nilmani Mukharji.	Language	Printed and published at 8, Dixon's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by B. L. Chakrabartti.
49	Dasa kumar Charitam. Test questions, with answers.	ditto ...	P. Banerji ...	ditto ...	Printed and published at 34, Mir Zafer's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by U. N. Banerji, and publisned by Mitra Nephew & Co.
	MISCELLANEOUS.					
50	The Hindu Drama. Part I.	ditto ...	Rájá Sir Saurindra Mohan Tagore.	Miscellaneous.	Printed at 249, Bow Bazar Street, and published at Pathuriaghátá Rájbáti, Calcutta.	Printed by I. C. Bose & Co., and published by Raja Sir Saurindra Mohan Tagore.
51	Alankársangraha ...	ditto ...	Aghor Nath Bhattácharyya.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 60, Cross Street, Bara Bazar, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Bidhubhusan Ráya Chaudhuri.

Quarter ending 31*st March* 1888—continued.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	Remarks.	Number.
SANSKRIT BOOKS—*concluded.*									
1887.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Dec. 19th	80	8vo ...	1st ...	500	Prined	0 12 0	... ..	In which Vashishta is represented as giving lessons in Joga to Rama.	1160
„ 19th	80	8vo ...	1st ...	500	ditto ...	0 12 0	.....	ditto ditto ...	1161
„ 19th	44	8vo ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 5 0	.....	A description of the various mysterious manifestations of Chaitanya, sometimes as Krishna sporting in Brindaban, sometimes as Ráma reigning at Ajodhya, which led his disciples to think that he was an incarnation of Vishnu.	1162
„ 19th	60	8vo ...	1st ...	500	ditto ...	0 6 0	.....	A hymn to Vishnu by Jamunácháryya, in which the pantheistic doctrine of the Vedanta philosophy has been refuted and the personality of the deity established.	1163
„ 19th	80	8vo ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 12 0	.....	With the commentary of Jagan-mohan Dás and a Bengali translation.	1164
„ 19th	80	8vo ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 12 0	.....	ditto ditto ...	1165
1888. Feb. 9th	80	8vo ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 12 0	.....	ditto ditto ...	1166
1887. Dec. 16th	6	8vo ...	1st ..	500	ditto ...	0 12 0	.....	With the commentary of Jibagoswami and a Bengali translation.	1167
1888. Jan. 9th	80	8vo ...	1st ...	500	ditto ...	0 12 0	.....	ditto ditto ...	1168
Feb. 9th	80	8 ...	1st ...	500	ditto ...	0 8 0	.....	With the commentaries of Dátárám Nyáyavágish and Raghunandan Goswami.	1169
„ 9th	80	8vo ...	1st ...	500	ditto ...	0 8 0	.....	A Sanskrit epic on the life of Chaitanya by Kavikarnapúra, the greatest poet among the Vaishnavas who wrote in Sanskrit.	1170
SANSKRIT BOOKS.									
1887.									
Dec. 20th	200.	12mo dy.	1st ...	1,000	ditto ..	1 0 0	Nilmani Mukharji, Calcutta.	Teaching Sanskrit through the medium of English.	48
1888.									
Jan. 2nd	28	8vo dy.	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 6 0	P. Banerji, 34, Mir Zafer's Lane, Calcutta.	.....	49
„ 5th	56	4to rl.	1st ...	500	ditto ...	.....	Raja Sir Saurindra Mohan Tagore, Pathuriaghátá, Calcutta.	Explains in English the principles followed by Sanskrit rhetoricians in their criticism of dramatic literature, viz. the classification of heroes and heroines and minor characters, the arrangement of acts and scenes, and the examination of the plot and the story.	50
1887. Dec. 20th	29	.....	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 4 0	.....	A work on Sanskrit rhetoric.	51

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language.)	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name of firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
						VIII.—HINDI AND
	LANGUAGE.					
	The following works are designed for educational purposes.					
36	Laghu Byákaran. A Short Grammar.	Hindi and Sanskrit	Nabin Chandra Ráya.	Language	Printed at 34, Niyogipukar East Lane, Calcutta, and published at Lahore.	Printed by Siddheswar Bhattácharyya, and published by Lálá Meher Chand.
	RELIGION.					
37	Hari Smaran. Remembering the name of Hari.	ditto ...	Durga Prasad	Religion H.	Printed and published at the Khargabiás Press, Bankipur.	Printed and published by Sáheb Prasad Sinha.
						IX.—SANSKRIT AND
	POETRY.					
42	Chaturáshtaka. Four poems of eight verses each. (R.)	Sanskrit and Uriya.	Edited by Dayanidhi Shastri.	Poetry ...	Printed and published at the Orissa Patriot Press Cuttack.	Printed and published by Dayanidhi Shastri.
43	Shitalástotra. Hymns in honour of Shitala. The Goddess of Smll-pox.	ditto ...	Govinda Rath	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Sudhal Press, Cuttack.	Printed and published by Sam Sundar Patnaik.
	RELIGION.					
44	Parásar Samhita. The Institutes of Parásar.	ditto ...	The Rája of Talcher.	Religion H.	Printed and published at the Cuttack Printing Company's Press.	Printed and published by the Cuttack Printing Company.
						TRILINGUAL
						I.—BENGALI, ENGLISH
	DRAMA.					
57	Nágánanda. The Delight of Serpents. (R.)	Bengali, English, and Sanskrit	Edited by Nabin Chandra Bidyáratna.	Drama ...	Printed at the Bose Press, and published at 44, Beadon Street, Calcutta.	Printed by G. C. Bose & Co., and published by Nanda Lal Chatterji.
	LANGUAGE.					
	The following works are designed for educational purposes.					
58	Sanskrita Bákyábali. A vocabulary in Sanskrit.	ditto ..	Nárdyan Sharma Bidyábhushan.	Language	Printed and published at 2, Beniatola Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Natabar Karmakár.
59	Complete key to Sanskrit Prabesiká.	ditto ...	Tárá Kumar Kabiratna.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 119, Old Baitakkháná Bazar Road, Calcutta.	Printed and published by J. N. Banerji & Son.
60	Prabeshikádarpana. A complete key to Prabesiká, the Sanskrit Entrance course for 1888-89-90.	ditto ...	Shyámá Charan Kabiratna.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 210-1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Mani Mohan Rakshit.
	MISCELLANEOUS.					
	The following work is designed for educational purposes.					
61	The Examinee.	ditto ...	K. R. Bose ...	Miscellaneous.	Printed at 55, Amherst Street, and 2, Goabagan Street, and published at 54, College Street, Calcutta.	Printed by J. N. Sil, and published by S. K. Lahiri & Co.

Quarter ending 31*st March* 1888—continued.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	Remarks.	Number.
SANSKRIT BOOKS.									
1887.									
Dec. 11th	120	8vo dy	2nd ...	1,000	Printed	0 12 0	Lala Meher Chand, Manager, Sanskrit Book Depôt Lahore.	Teaching Sanskrit grammar through the medium of Hindi.	36
1888.									
Feb. 17th	24	12mo dy	1st ...	500	ditto ...	0 2 0	Durga Prasád Vakil, Chupra.	.....	27
URIYA BOOKS.									
1888.									
Mar. 20th	15	12mo dy	2nd ..	1,000	ditto ..	0 1 0	.....	Sanskrit texts of Chátakáshtak, Bhramaráshtak, Bánaryashtak, and Bánaráshtak, with their Uriya translation.	42
Jan. 10th	12	12mo	1st ..	1,000	ditto ...	0 1 0	.....	This work contains four short poems, viz. Shitalástotra, Saradá Bandaná, Dinabandhu Janan and Bhajan.	43
Feb. 25th	121	8vo dy	2nd ...	2,000	ditto ...	.....	.....	.....	44
BOOKS.									
AND SANSKRIT BOOKS.									
1887									
Oct. 10th	324	12mo rl	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	1 12 0	Nabin Chandra Bidyáratna, 12-1, Rámkissen Das's Lane, Calcutta.	The text accompanied with translations into English and Bengali and with notes by the editor	57
„ 4th	60	8vo dy	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 6 0	Náráyan Sharma Bidyábhushan, Gauháti, Assam.	An attempt at teaching the art of speaking in Sanskrit through the medium of English and Bengali.	58
Nov. 22nd	444	12mo dy	2nd ...	4,000	ditto ...	1 6 0	Pandit Tárá Kumar Kabiratna, Calcutta.	A key.	59
Dec. 18th	519	8vo dy	3rd ...	3,000	ditto ...	1 6 0	Shyámá Charan Kabiratna, Calcutta.	A key.	60
„ 29th	456	12mo dy	1st ...	2,000	ditto ...	2 0 0	K. R. Bose, 81, Durga Charan Mitter's Street, Calcutta.	.....	61

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the First

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
						II.—ENGLISH, PRAKRIT,
	RELIGION.					
4	Bibliotheca Indica. New Series. No. 644. Ubasagadasao. Fasc IV. (R.)	English, Prakrit, and Sanskrit.	Edited by Dr. Rudolf Hoernle.	Religion, Jaina.	Printed at the Baptist Mission Press, and published at 57, Park Street, Calcutta.	Printed by J. W. Thomas, and published by the Asiatic Society.
						I.—UNI-LINGUAL
						I.—BENGALI
	FICTION.					
1899	Upanyás Lahari. Waves of stories. A monthly paper No. 12.	Bengali	Edited by Tárak Náth Biswás.	Fiction ...	Printed and published at 113, Grey Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Kailás Náth Bhattácháryya, and published by Rájendra Lál Biswás.
1900	Ditto. No. 13 ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
	MEDICINE.					
1901	Chikitsá Sammiláni. The bringing together of different systems of medicine A monthly paper. Vol. IV. Nos. 2 and 3 (together).	ditto ...	Edited by Abinash Chandra Kabiratna.	Medicine (E and N)	Printed and published at 132, Maniktalá Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Krishnadhan Chakrabartti.
1902	Ditto. Vol. IV. No. 4.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ..	ditto ditto ...
1903	Ditto. Vol. IV. Nos. 5 and 6 (together).	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	Printed and published at 3, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by the Bengal Publishing Co.
1904	Chikitsádarsan. A monthly paper. Vol. I. No. 5.	ditto, E.	Edited by Rajani Kánta Mukharji.	ditto, E. ..	Printed at the Biná Press, and published at Mollábeliyá, Nadia.	Printed by Sarach Chandra Deb, and published by Rajani Kánta Mukharji.
1905	Ditto. Vol. I. No. 6.	ditto ...	ditto ..	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
1906	Ditto. Vol. I. No. 7.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
1907	Ditto. Vol. I. No. 8.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
1908	Ditto Vol. I. No. 9.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
	MISCELLANEOUS.					
1909	Anusandhán. Inquiry. A fortnightly paper. Vol. I. No. 10.	ditto ...	Edited by Durgadas Lahiri.	Miscellaneous.	Printed at 109, College Street, and published at 15, Fakirchand De's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by W. C. Chakrabarti, and published by Durgadas' Lahiri.
1910	Aryyadarshan. A monthly paper. Vol. XIII. No. 3.	ditto ...	Edited by Jogendra Nath Bidyabhushan.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 34, Niyogipukar East Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Siddheswar Bhattacharyya.
1911	Bamabodhini Patriká. A monthly journal for the instruction of women. No. 273.	ditto ...	Edited by Umes Chandra Datta.	ditto ...	Printed at 13, Cornwallis Street, and published at 9, Anthony Bagan Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Kartik Chandra Datta, and published by Ashutosh Ghosh.
1912	Ditto. No. 274 ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
1913	Ditto. No. 275 ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
1914	Ditto. No. 276 ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
1915	Bándhab. The friend. A monthly paper. Vol. IX. No. 12.	ditto ...	Edited by Kali Prasanna Ghosh.	ditto ...	Printed and published at the Girish Press, Dacca.	Printed and published by Kalimuddin.

Quarter ending 31*st March* 1888—continued.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or litho-graphed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	Remarks.	Number.
AND SANSKRIT BOOKS.									
1887.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Dec. 21st	122	8vo dy.	1st ...	500	Printed	.....	Asiatic Society, 57, Park Street, Calcutta.	The text in Jaina Prakrit with the Sanskrit commentary by Abhayadeba, with an English translation accompanied with critical and historical notes by the editor.	4
PERIODICALS.									
PERIODICALS.									
1887.									
Nov. 5th	48	12mo dy.	1st ...	1,500	ditto ...	0 8 0	Rajendra Lal Biswás, Bágbázar, Calcutta.	Goes on with the story of Basantabálá.	1899
„ 5th	48	12mo dy.	1st ...	1,500	ditto ...	0 8 0	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	1900
„ 9th	56	8vo dy.	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 12 0	Abinash Chandra Kabiratna, 200, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	Contains a short account of the life and writings of Dr. A. Khástagir.	1901
„ 28th	32	8vo dy.	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 6 0	ditto ...	The usual contents ...	1902
Dec. 1st	60	8vo dy.	1st ...	.....	ditto ...	0 6 0	.....	ditto ditto ...	1903
Oct. 2nd	34	12mo rl.	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 4 0	Rajani Kánta Mukharji, Mollábeliyá Nadia.	An allopathic journal ...	1904
„ 15th	36	12mo. rl.	1st ..	1,000	ditto ...	0 4 0	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	1905
„ 22nd	36	12mo rl.	1st ...	1,000	ditto ..	0 4 0	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	1906
Dec. 27th	36	12mo. rl.	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 4 0	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	1907
1888 Jan. 25th	36	12mo. rl.	1st ..	1,000	ditto ...	0 4 0	ditto ..	ditto ditto ...	1908
„ 1st...	16	8vo rl.	1st ...	.....	ditto ...	0 2 0	Durgadas Lahiri, 15, Fakir Chand De's Lane, Calcutta.	Contains stories of cheating by ingenious devices.	1909
1887. Oct. 15th	32	8vo ..	1st ...	500	ditto ...	0 4 0	Jogendra Nath Bidyabhushan, M.A., Dinagepore.	Contains an account of Joseph Garibaldi's life. In an article on loyalty, the writer considers the Empress Victoria as superior to Bama and Judhisthir in her desire to do good to her people. She has voluntarily given to India a Magna-Charta in the form of the proclamation of 1858. A charter that was extorted in England by the force of arms has been voluntarlly granted to India by her Empress. She is therefore to be adored as a goddess.	1910
Oct. 27th	32	8vo ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 4 0	Umesh Chandra, Datta, Calcutta	Contains an article on Hindu etiquette.	1911
Nov. 22nd	32	8vo rl.	1st ..	1,000	ditto ...	0 4 0	ditto ..	.....	1912
Dec. 26th	32	8vo rl.	1st ..	1,000	ditto ...	0 4 0	ditto ...	The article on Hindu etiquette is continued.	1913
1888 Jan. 21st	32	8vo rl	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 4 0	ditto ..	ditto ditto ..	1914
1887. Dec. 26th	48	8vo ...	1st ...	525	ditto ...	0 8 0	.....	The usual contents.	1915

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
						I.—BENGALI
	MISCELLANEOUS – *contd.*					
1916	Bándhab, The Friend. A monthly paper. Vol. X. No. 1.	Bengali	Edited by Kali Prasanna Ghosh.	Miscellaneous.	Printed and published at the Grish Press, Dacca.	Printed and published by Kalimuddin.
1917	Bhárati O Bálak. A monthly paper. Vol. XI. No. 7.	ditto ...	Edited by Swarna Kumári Debi.	ditto ...	Printed at 55, Upper Chitpur Road, and published at Kasiabágán, Calcutta.	Printed by Kalidas Chakrabarti, and published by Satish Chandra Mukharji.
1918	Ditto. Vol. XI. No. 8 ...	ditto ...	ditto ..	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
1919	Ditto. Vol. XI. No. 9 ...	ditto ..	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
1920	Ditto. Vol. XI. No. 10 ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
1921	Bibbá. A monthly paper. Vol. I. No. 1.	ditto ..	Edited by Charu Chandra Ghosh.	ditto ...	Printed at 78, Amherst Street, and published at 61, Bahir Shyám Bazar, Calcutta.	Printed by Ambika Charan Ghosh, and published by Charu Chandra Ghosh.
1922	Ditto. Vol. I. No. 2 ..	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	Printed by Nagendra Nath Chakrabartti, and published by Charu Chandra Ghosh.
1923	Ditto. Vol. I. No. 3 ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
1924	Ditto. Vol. I. No. 4 ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ..	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
1925	Gán O Galpa. Songs and tales. A fortnightly paper. Vol. I. Nos. 13 and 14. (together).	ditto ...	Edited by Mati Lal Basu.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 33, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by the Bengal Publishing Company.
1926	Kalpaná. A monthly paper. Vol. V. Nos. 4 and 5 (together).	ditto ...	Edited by Haridás Banerji.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 78, College Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Tarini Charan Biswas.
1927	Karnadhár. The helmsman. A monthly paper. Vol. I. Nos. 4, 5, 6, and 7 (together).	ditto ...	Edited by Hárán Chandra Rakshit.	ditto ...	Printed at 23, Panchánantalá Lane, and published at 19, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Rambrahma Kumar, and published by Jogendra Nath Rakshit.
1928	Nabajiban. The new life. A monthly paper. No. 40.	ditto ...	Edited by Akshaya Chandra Sarkár.	ditto ...	Printed at 23, Pataldángá Street, and published at 61, Mirzapore Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Nritya Lal Chakrabartti, and published by Kailas Chandra Mukharji.
1929	Ditto. No. 41...	ditto ..	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
1930	Ditto. No. 42...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
1931	Nabajug. The new *jug*. A monthly paper. Vol. I. No. 1.	ditto ...	Edited by Bidhu Bhushan Mitra.	ditto ...	Printed at 92, Bow Bázár Street, and published at 5, Chintámani Dass' Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Bama Charan Majumdar, and published by Bipin Bihári Mitra.
1932	Ditto. Vol. I No. 2.	ditto ...	ditto ..	ditto ...	Printed at 26, Panchánantalá Lane, and published at 5, Chintámani Dass' Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Rased Ali, and published by Bipin Bihári Mitra.

Quarter ending 31*st March* 1888—continued.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or litho-graphed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
PERIODICALS—*continued.*									
1888.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Mar. 10th	48	8vo ...	1st ...	500	Printed	0 8 0	.....	In an article on education the writer follows the ideas of Herbert Spencer on the subject.	1916
1887. Dec. 10th	64	8vo rl.	1st ...	1,030	ditto ...	0 6 0	Swarna Kumari Debi, Kasia-bagan.	Contains an account of travels in the Punjab.	1917
Nov. 15th	62	8vo rl.	1st ...	1,030	ditto ...	0 6 0	ditto ...	Contains a short account of Toder Mal, the great Financial Minister of Akbar.	1918
1888. Jan. 10th	58	8vo rl	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 6 0	ditto ...	Contains an account of Ramjhora, near Karachee, and of a journey in Lucknow.	1919
Feb. 9th	60	8vo rl.	...	1,000	ditto ...	0 6 0	ditto ...	Continues the article on Toder Mal.	1920
1887. Oct. 23rd	48	8vo rl.	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 6 0	Bipin Bihari Mitra, 61, Bahir Shyam Bazar, Calcutta.	In an article on the Sepoy Mutiny, Babu Rajani Kanta Gupta condemns the policy of cruelty and slaughter adopted by Government at that time. The sepoys were he thinks certainly to blame for their inhuman cruelty, but they were illiterate men. But the policy of retribution adopted by some of the officers of a civilised Government cannot be excused.	1921
Nov. 9th	48	8vo rl.	1st ...	500	ditto ...	0 6 0	ditto ...	In an article on the caste system, the writer attempts to prove that the theory of the origin of the human race from four original progenitors produced from the limbs of Bramha is not sufficient to account for the existence of the numerous mixed castes, some of whom represent the subjugated and brahmanised nationalities of Non-aryan India.	1922
Dec. 8th	48	8vo rl.	1st ...	500	ditto ...	0 6 0	ditto ...	The article on the policy of the British Government in the Sepoy War is continued.	1923
1888. Jan. 7th	48	8vo rl.	1st ...	500	ditto ...	0 6 0	ditto ...	In an article on early marriage, the writer controverts the position taken by Baboo R. N. Tagore, and supports the system of early marriage.	1924
1887. Dec. 18th	80	8vo dy.	1st ..	500	ditto ...	0 4 0	Mati Lal Basu, 202, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	Contains songs and stories ...	1925
Nov. 20th	80	8vo ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 8 0	Haridas Banerji, 22, Mirzapore Tank Lane, Calcutta.	Articles of social and literary interest.	1926
Oct. 20th	68	8vo dy.	1st ..	500	ditto ...	0 2 0	Hárán Chandra Rakshit, 19, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	Articles of literary and religious interest.	1927
Feb. 7th	64	8vo dy.	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 5 0	Akshaya Chandra Sarkár, Kadamtala, Chinsurah.	In an article on Hindu marriage system one writer fixes the marriageable age of Hindu girls at thirteen, and another writer proves by putting various interpretations on the Shastras that this is the correct view.	1928
„ 7th	64	8vo dy.	1st ..	1,000	ditto ...	0 5 0	ditto ...	Articles of social, religious, and literary interest.	1929
„ 7th	64	8vo dy.	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 5 0	ditto ...	Contains an account of the Krishnagar Raj family. In an article on the origin of religion and philosophy in Europe, the writer, following the ideas of Mr. Arthur Lillie, says that Gnosticism and Catholicism owe much to Buddhism.	1930
Jan. 20th	16	8vo dy.	1st ...	500	ditto ...	0 8 0	Bidhu Bhusan Mitra, 5, Chintámani Dass' Lane, Calcutta.	Articles on a variety of subjects	1931
„ 25th	16	8vo dy.	1st ...	500	ditto .	0 8 0	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	1932

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
						I.—BENGALI
	MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*					
1933	Nabyabhárat. New India. A monthly paper. Vol. V. No. 7.	Bengali	Edited by Debi Prasanna Ráya Chaudhuri.	Miscellaneous.	Printed at 5, Nilmádhab Sen's Lane, and published at 210-4, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	Printed by A. G. Sen & Co., and published by Debi Prasanna Ráya Chaudhuri.
1934	Ditto ditto. Vol. V. No. 8.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
1935	Ditto ditto. Vol. V. No. 9.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	Printed at 69, Musjidbári Street, and published at 210-4, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Kshirod Chandra Dás, and published by Debi Prasanna Ráya Chaudhuri.
1936	Ditto ditto. Vol. V. Nos. 10 and 11 (together).	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	Printed by Kunjabihári Dás, and published by Debi Prasanna Ráya Chaudhuri.
1937	Sakhá. Companion. A monthly paper. Vol. V. No. 10.	ditto ...	Edited by Siba Náth Sástri.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 2, Beniatola Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Natabar Karmakar.
1938	Ditto. ditto. Vol. V. No. 11.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
1939	Ditto ditto. Vol. V. No. 12.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
1940	Sansárdarpan. A monthly paper. Vol. I. No. 4.	ditto ...	Edited by Kedár Náth Banerji.	ditto ...	Printed at the New Balmiki Press, and published at 13, Jorabagan Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Udaya Charan Pál, and published by Prasád Kumár Mukharji.
1941	Ditto ditto. Vol. I. No. 5.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
1942	Ditto ditto. Vol. I. No. 6.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
1943	Sársangraha. The substance of the articles in newspapers and magazines. A monthly paper. Vol. I. No. 3.	ditto ...	Edited by Harilál Chatterji.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 69, Baranasi Ghose's Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Udaya Chandra Ghosh, and published by Indra Náráyan Chatterji.
1944	Tattwamanjari. A monthly paper. Vol. II. Nos. 8 to 12 (together).	ditto ...	Edited by Ram Chandra Datta.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 13, Rámnáráyan Bhattacharya's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Amrita Lal Mukharji, and published by Surcs Chandra Basu.
	RELIGION.					
1945	Bishwási. The Believer. A monthly paper. Vol. II. No. 2.	ditto ...	Edited by Nagendra Nath Mitra.	Religion (B)	Printed at 132, Maniktala Street, and published at 1, Nanda Kumár Chaudhuri's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Krishnadhan Chakrabartti, and published by Srish Chandra Ghosh.
1946	Ditto ditto. Vol. II. No. 3.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
1947	Bedabyás. A monthly paper. Vol. II. No. 4.	ditto ...	Edited by Bhudhar Chatterji.	ditto (H)	Printed and published at 66, College Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Binod Bihari Mazumdár and published by Nrisinha Deb Mukharji.
1948	Ditto ditto. Vol. II. No. 5.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
1949	Ditto ditto. Vol. II. No. 6.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
1950	Dharmabandhu. The Friend of Religion. Vol. VII. No. 6.	ditto ...	Edited by Shashi Bhushan Basu.	ditto (B)	Printed and published at 13, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Kartik Chandra Datta.
1951	Ditto ditto. Vol. VII. No. 7.	ditto ...	ditto ...	.....	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
1952	Ditto ditto. Vol. VII. No. 8.	ditto ...	ditto ...	.....	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
1953	Khristiyabándhab. The Christian Friend. A monthly paper. Vol. IX. No. 11.	ditto ...	Rev. C. Jordan	ditto (C)	Printed and published at the Baptist Mission Press, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Rev. J. W. Thomas.
1954	Ditto ditto. Vol. IX. No. 12.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
1955	Ditto ditto. Vol. X. No. 1.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...

Quarter ending 31*st March* 1888—continued.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	Remarks.	Number.
PERIODICALS—continued.									
1887.	Pages.					Rs. a. p.			
Nov., 11th	88	8vo rl	1st ...	1,200	Printed	0 11 0	Debi Prasanna Ráya Chaudhuri, 210-4, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	Contains an article on the reorganization of the Legislative Council on a representative basis, another on the evil consequences of deferred marriage on the Brahmo Samaj.	1933
„ 30th	56	8vo rl	1st ...	1,200	ditto	0 7 0	ditto ...	Takes rather a desponding view of the National Congress movement.	1934
1888.									
Jan., 20th	56	8vo rl	1st ...	1,200	ditto ...	0 7 0	ditto ...	Continues the article on deferred marriage and the Brahmo Samaj.	1935
Feb., 9th	88	8vo rl	1st ...	1,250	ditto ...	0 11 0	ditto ...	An article on the necessity of a national language.	1936
1887.									
Oct., 30th	16	8vo s. rl	1st ...	4,000	ditto ...	0 1 6	Annadá Charan Sen, Calcutta.	Articles suited to the taste of young lads.	1937
Nov., 29th	16	8vo s. rl	1st ..	4,000	ditto ..	0 1 6	ditto ...	ditto dittto ...	1938
Dec., 29th	16	8vo s. rl	1st ...	4,000	ditto ...	0 1 6	ditto ..	ditto dittto ...	1939
Oct., 27th	26	8vo dy	1st ...	600	ditto ...	0 4 0	Prasád Kumár Mukharji, 13, Jorabagan Street, Calcutta.	Articles on a variety of subjects.	1940
Dec., 15th	32	8vo dy	1st ...	600	ditto ...	0 4 0	ditto ..	ditto ditto ...	1941
„ 25th	30	8vo dy	1st ...	600	ditto ..	0 4 0	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	1942
„ 7th	60	8vo rl	1st ..	500	ditto ..	0 6 0	.....	.....	1943
Nov., 5th	104	8vo dy	1st ...	1,000	ditto ..	0 11 0	.....	The organ of the followers of Ramkrishna Paramahansa.	1944
„ 5th	16	8vo dy	1st ...	475	ditto ..	0 2 0	Nagendra Náth Mitra, 1, Nanda Kumár Chaudhuri's Lane, Calcutta.	Contains an article on the origin of the Nababidhán Church.	1945
„ 20th	16	8vo dy	1st ..	500	ditto ...	0 2 0	ditto ...	The same article is continued.	1946
„ 20th	28	8vo dy	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 12 0	Bhudhar Chatterji, 66, College Street, Calcutta.	Contains revivalist interpretation on Hindu texts and Hindu doctrines.	1947
„ 20th	28	8vo dy	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 12 0	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	1948
„ 20th	28	8vo dy	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 12 0	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	1949
Oct., 24th	24	8vo dy	1st ...	700	ditto ...	0 2 0	A. C. Basu, Calcutta.	Articles on a variety of religious topics.	1950
Nov., 27th	24	8vo dy	1st ...	700	ditto ..	0 2 0	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	1951
Dec., 25th	24	8vo dy	1st ...	700	ditto ...	0 2 0	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	1952
Nov., 1st	28	8vo rl	1st ...	650	ditto ...	0 1 6	Rev. J. W. Thomas, Baptis Mission Press, Calcutta.	Articles on a variety of subjects.	1953
„ 29th	28	8vo rl	1st ...	650	ditto ..	0 1 6	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	1954
Dec., 31st	28	8vo rl	1st ...	650	ditto ...	0 1 6	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	1955

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer and name or firm of publisher.
						I.—BENGALI
	MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*					
1956	Khristiyabándhab. The Christian Friend. A monthly paper. Vol. X. No. 2.	Bengali	Rev. C. Jordan	Religion (C)	Printed and publish at the Baptist Mission Press, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Rev. G. H. Rouse.
						II.—ENGLISH
	MISCELLANEOUS.					
664	Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, Vol. LIV, Part II, No. IV, 1885.	English	Edited by the Natural History Secretary, Asiatic Society, Bengal.	Miscellaneous.	Printed at the Baptist Mission Press, and published at 57, Park Street, Calcutta.	Printed by J. W. Thomas, and published by the Asiatic Society, Bengal.
665	Ditto ditto Vol. LVI, Part I, No. II, 1887.	ditto ...	Edited by the Philological Secretary, Asiatic Society, Bengal.	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
666	Ditto ditto Vol. LVI, Part I, No. III, 1887.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
667	Ditto ditto Vol. LVI, Part II, No. II, 1887.	ditto ...	Edited by the Natural History Secretary of the Asiatic Society, Bengal.	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
668	Ditto ditto Vol. LVI. Part II, No. III, 1887.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
669	The National Magazine. New Series, No. 4, October 1887.	ditto ...	.....	ditto ...	Printed and published at 10, Old Post Office Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Surendranath Mukharji, and published by Bando and Mukharji.
670	Ditto ditto, No. 5, November 1887.	ditto ...	.....	ditto ..	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
671	Ditto ditto, No. 6, December 1887.	ditto ...	.....	ditto ..	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
672	The Calcutta Magazine...	ditto ...	Owen Aratoon	ditto ..	Printed and published at 49, Dharmatala Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Owen Aratoon.
673	The Calcutta Review, No. 71, January 1888.	ditto ...	George A. Stack.	ditto ...	Printed and published at 12, Bentinck Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Thomas S. Smith.
	RELIGION.					
674	The Indian Evangelical Review, Vol. XIV, No. 55, January 1888.	ditto ...	Rev. K. S. Macdonald.	Religion ... (C)	Printed and published at 20, British Indian Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by D. M. Trail.
	SCIENCE (NATURAL AND OTHER).					
675	Stray Feathers, Vol. X. No. VI.	ditto ...	A. O. Hume ...	Science, Natural and other	Printed and published at 5, Council House Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by A. Acton.
						III—SANSKRIT
	MISCELLANEOUS.					
53	Bidyodaya. A monthly journal. July 1887.	Sanskrit	Edited by Hrisikesh Shastri.	Miscellaneous.	Printed at 34, Niyogipukar East Lane, Calcutta, and published at Bhátpárá.	Printed by Siddheswar Bhattácharyya and published by Panchánan Tarkaratna.
54	Ditto ditto August 1887.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...

Quarter ending 31*st March* 1888—continued.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or litho-graphed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	Remarks.	Number.
PERIODICALS—concluded.									
1888.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Feb., 3rd	28	8vo rl	1st ...	600	Printed	0 1 6	Rev. G. H. Rouse, Baptist Mission Press, Calcutta.	Articles on a variety of subjects.	1956
PERIODICALS.									
1887.									
Oct., 21st	10	8vo rl	1st ...	700	ditto ...	1 8 0	Asiatic Society, 57. Park Street, Calcutta.	....	664
Nov., 7th	88	8vo rl	1st ...	650	ditto ..	1 8 0	ditto ...	....	665
1888.									
Jan., 13th	60	8vo rl	1st ...	650	ditto ...	1 8 0	ditto ...	.....	666
1887.									
Nov., 2nd	112	8vo rl	1st ...	650	ditto ..	1 8 0	ditto ...	.....	667
1888.									
Jan. 30th	118	8vo rl	1st ..	650	ditto ..	1 8 0	ditto ...	....	668
1887.									
Nov., 2nd	40	8vo ...	1st ...	600	ditto ...	1 0 0	.....	.....	669
Dec., 15th	40	8vo ...	1st ...	600	ditto ...	1 0 0	Kaliprasanna De, Kalidás Sinha's Lane, Mirzapore Calcutta.	....	670
1888.									
Feb., 15th	40	8vo ...	1st ...	600	ditto ..	1 0 0	ditto ...	.....	671
1887.		8vo							
Dec., 31st	56	Super rl	1st ...	500	ditto ...	1 0 0	Owen Aratoon, Dharmatala Street, Calcutta.	.....	972
1888.									
Jan., 3rd	262	8vo dy	1st ...	325	ditto ...	4 0 0	Thomas S. Smith.	.....	673
1888.									
Jan., ...	125	8vo dy	1st ...	400	ditto ...	1 4 0	Rev. K. S. Macdonald.	.....	674
„ 13th	134	8vo rl	1st ...	400	ditto ...	2 0 0	A. O. Hume Simla.	.....	675
PERIODICALS.									
1887.									
Dec., 12th	24	8vo dy	1st ...	250	ditto ...	0 4 0	Hrisikesh Shastri, Bhátpárá. 24-Pergunnahs.	Contains an account of the *gotras* of the Brahmanas.	53
„ 12th	24	8vo dy	1st ...	250	ditto ...	0 4 0	ditto ...	The same article is continued and an attempt is made to establish the superiority of Brahmanism to other systems of religion.	54

1	2	3	4	5	6	
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer and name or firm of publisher.
						III.—SANSKRIT
	MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*					
55	Bidyodaya. A monthly journal. September 1887.	Sanskrit	Edited by Hrisikesh Shastri.	Miscellaneous.	Printed at 23, Pataldanga Street, Calcutta, and published at Bhátpárá.	Printed by Nrityа Lál Chakrabarti and published by Hrisikesh Shástri.
56	Ditto ditto October 1887.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
57	Ditto ditto November 1887.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
58	Ditto ditto December 1887.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...
						IV.—URIYA
	RELIGION.					
42	Sámyabádi. The Preacher of Equality. A monthly paper, Vol. I. No. 9.	Uriya ...	Edited by Lalit Mohan Chakrabartti.	Religion B.	Printed and published at the Cuttack Printing Company's Press.	Printed and published by the Cuttack Printing Company.
43	Ditto ditto Vol. I. No. 10.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ditto ...	ditto ditto ...

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or litho-graphed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	Remarks.	Number
PERIODICALS—concluded.									
1888.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Feb., 9th	24	8vo dy	1st ...	250	Printed	0 4 0	Hrisikesh Shastri, Bhátpárá, 24-Pergunnahs.	.....	55
„ 9th	24	8vo dy	1st ...	250	ditto ...	0 4 0	ditto ...	Continues an article on Brahmanism.	56
„ 9th	24	8vo dy	1st ...	250	ditto ...	0 4 0	ditto ...	.....	57
„ 9th	24	8vo dy	1st ...	250	ditto ...	0 4 0	ditto ...	ditto ditto	58
PERIODICALS.									
1888.									
Jan., 3rd	8	8vo rl	1st ...	500	ditto ...	Nil	.....	.....	42
Feb., 17th	8	8vo rl	1st ...	500	ditto ...	Nil	.....	.....	43

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	The title of the book and the contents of the title page, with a translation into English of such title or contents when the same are not in the English language.	The place of printing and the place of publication.	The name or firm of the printer, and the name or firm of the publisher.	The date of issue from the press, or of publication.	The name and residence of the proprietor of the copyright or of any portion of such copyright.	The date on which the entry was registered.
				1887.		1887.
903	Every Man His Own Detective.	Printed and published at 4, Dalhousie Square, Calcutta.	Printed and published by W. Newman & Co.	27th Aug. ...	R. Reid, Kaunia, Northern Bengal State Railway.	2nd Nov.
904	Kheyal Rana Ratan Sing Ká. Songs of Rana Ratan Sinha.	Printed at 51, Cross Street, and published at 132, Cotton Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Sadánanda Misra, and published by Mungi Lál Halwai.	15th Oct. ...	Mungi Lál Halwai, 132, Cotton Street, Calcutta.	11th ,,
905	The Code of Criminal Procedure.	Printed and published at 4, Dalhousie Square, and 1, Mission Row, Calcutta.	Printed and published by W. Newman & Co., Limited.	1st Nov. ...	Hon'ble H. T. Prinsep, C.S.I., Calcutta.	18th ,,
906	Rules and Tables for Permanent-way Inspectors.	ditto ...	ditto ...	17th ,, ...	W. Newman & Co., Limited, Calcutta.	18th ,,
907	Infantry Outpost Defence	ditto ...	ditto ...	17th ,, ...	Major A. C. Lloyd, Barrackpore.	18th ,,
908	A Few Hints on English Etiquette.	ditto ...	ditto ...	17th ,, ...	Mr. Bruhl, Seebpore College.	18th ,,
909	A Collection of Arithmetical Problems.	ditto ...	ditto ...	17th ,, ...	S. D. Banerji, 11, Municipal Office Street, Calcutta.	18th ,,
910	Notes on Green's Readings from English History. Part III.	ditto ...	ditto ...	October ...	W. Newman & Co., Limited, Calcutta.	18th ,,
911	Hints to Travellers in Kashmir.	ditto ...	ditto ...	November ...	ditto ...	18th ,,
912	Civil Procedure Code ...	Printed and published at 57, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by D. E. Cranenburgh.	16th Nov. ...	D. E. Cranenburgh, 57, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	24th ,,
913	Musketry Fire Tactics ...	Printed at the Calcutta Central Press Company, Limited, and published at 5, Council House Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by the Calcutta Central Press Company, Limited.	22nd Oct. ...	Major G. Wiehe, Allahabad.	2nd Dec.
914	Hindu Satkarma Málá. Garland of Hindu Religious Rites.	Printed and published at 69, Báránasi Ghosh's Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Udaya Chandra Ghosh, and published by Manmatha Náth Bhattácharyya.	3rd Nov. ...	Manmatha Náth Bhattácharyya, Barahanagar.	5th ,,
						1888.
915	Kumár Ranjan. Entertainment for Boys. Part I.	Printed and published at 13, Rám Náráyan Bhattácharyya's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Amrita Lál Mukharji, and published by Priya Náth Chakrabartti.	11th ,, ...	Priya Náth Chakrabartti, 1, Fariyapukur Street, Calcutta.	6th Jan.
916	Laghu Byákaran. An Easy Grammar.	Printed at 34, Niyogipukur East Lane, Calcutta, and published at Lahore.	Printed by Siddheswar Bhattácháryya, and published by Lálá Meher Chánd.	11th Dec. ...	Lálá Meher Chánd, Lahore.	26th ,,

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	The title of the book and the contents of the tittle page, with a translation into English of such title or contents when the same are not in the English language.	The place of printing and the place of publication.	The name or firm of the printer, and the name or firm of the publisher.	The date of issue from the press, or of publication.	The name and residence of the proprietor of the copyright or or any portion of such copyright.	The date on which the entry was registered.
				1888.		1888.
917	Elementary Treatise on Algebra.	Printed at the Baptist Mission Press, Calcutta, and published at Bhabanipur.	Printed by Rev. J. W. Thomas, and published by S C. Basu, B.A.	21st Jan. ...	Shyámá Charan Basu, B.A., Bhabanipur.	27th Jan.
				1887.		
918	Select Short Poems. Part VIII.	Printed at 9, Simla Street, and published at 78-1, Musjidbári Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Prem Chánd Sháhá, and published by Sures Chandra Dev.	31st Dec. ...	Sures Chandra Dev, 78-1, Musjidbári Street, Calcutta.	30th „
				1888.		
919	Hindu Byabahár Sár Sangraha. A Treatise on Hindu Law.	Printed and published at 34, Niyogipukur East Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Siddheswar Bhattácháryya.	1st Feb. ...	Joges Chandra Sinha, Panchthupi.	1st Feb.
				1887.		
920	A Journey through Upper India.	Printed and published at 4, Dalhousie Square, and 1, Mission Row, Calcutta.	Printed and published by W. Newman & Co., Limited.	8th Dec. ...	Jadu Gopál Bose, care of W. Newman & Co., Limited.	6th „
921	The Complications of Cataract Operations.	ditto ..	ditto ...	27th „ ...	Dr. G. C. Hall, Allahabad.	6th „
				1888.		
922	The North Punjab Fishing Club Angler's Handbook.	ditto ...	ditto ...	31st Jan. ...	G. H. Lacy, Rawul Pindi.	6th „
923	Al Koran. First Chapter	Printed and published at 30, Mott's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Hafiz Muhammad Abdulla, and published by Habibar Rahaman.	16th Feb. ...	Habibar Rahaman, Upper Chitpore Road, Calcutta.	16th „
924	Bangala Byákaran. A Bengali Grammar.	Printed at 44, Amherst Street, and published at Shyambazar Government Aided Vernacular School, Calcutta.	Printed by J. G. Chatterji & Co., and published by Jagadbandhu Modak.	11th Jan. ...	Jagadbandhu Modak, 67, Shyambazar Street, Calcutta.	13th Jan.
				1887.		
925	The Sleeping Beauty, or the Harlequin Sailor Prince and the Good Fairy Silverstar.	Printed at the Suburban Municipal Press, Alipur, and published at the Theatre Royal, Calcutta.	Printed by Syámá Charan Bid, and published by Harry Stanley.	23rd Dec. ...	Harry Stanley, Theatre Royal, Calcutta.	26th „
				1888.		
926	Hints on the Study of Mathematics.	Printed and published at Serampore.	Printed by Jitendra Náth De, and published by Rákhál Dás Banerji.	12th Jan. ...	Rákhál Dás Banerji, Serampore.	6th Feb.
				1887.		
927	Adhunik Hindu Law. Modern Hindu Law.	Printed and published at the Chárú Press, Mymensingh.	Printed by Umá Kánta Rakshit, and published by Abhaya Chandra Datta.	29th Dec. ...	Abhaya Chandra Datta, Mymensingh.	.....

The Catalogue of Books received into the Bengal Library during the First Quarter ending 31st March 1888 contains the following :—

No.	Language.	Books.		Total.
		Non-educational.	Educational.	
	Uni-linguals.			
1	Arabic	2	.....	2
2	Assamese	2	6	8
3	Bengali	197	105	302
4	English	46	50	96
5	Garo	1	.....	1
6	Hindi	26	7	33
7	Musalmani-Bengali	15	.....	15
8	Persian	3	.....	3
9	Sanskrit	52	5	57
10	Santali	.....	2	2
11	Thibetan	1	.....	1
12	Urdu	4	.....	4
13	Uriyá	16	7	23
	Total Uni-linguals ...	365	182	547
	Bi-linguals.			
1	Arabic and Musalmani-Bengali	1	.....	1
2	Arabic and Persian	.....	1	1
3	Arabic and Urdu	1	.....	1
4	Bengali and English	.....	15	15
5	Bengali and Garo	1	.....	1
6	Bengali and Sanskrit	74	1	75
7	English and Sanskrit	4	.....	4
8	Hindi and Sanskrit	1	1	2
9	Sanskrit and Uriyá	3	.....	3
	Total Bi-linguals ...	85	18	103
	Tri-linguals.			
1	Bengali, English and Sanskrit	1	4	5
2	English, Prakrit and Sanskrit	1	.....	1
	Total Tri-linguals ...	2	4	6
	Uni-lingual Periodicals.			
1	Bengali Periodicals	58	.....	58
2	English Periodicals	12	.....	12
3	Sanskrit Periodicals	6	.....	6
4	Uriya Periodicals	2	.....	2
	Total Uni-lingual Periodicals ...	78	.....	78
	Grand Total of Books, &c., &c. ...	530	204	734

HARAPRASA'D SHA'STRI,

Offg. Librarian of the Bengal Library and Keeper of the Catalogue of Books under Section XVIII, Act XXV of 1867.

REGISTERED No. 29.

No. 27 of 1888.

SUPPLEMENT TO
The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, JULY 4, 1888.

OFFICIAL PAPERS.

Non-Subscribers to the GAZETTE *may receive the* SUPPLEMENT *separately on payment of Six Rupees per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Twelve Rupees if sent by Post.*

CONTENTS.

	Page.
DISTRICT Road Fund	1389
Annual Report of the Royal Botanic Garden, Calcutta, 1887-88	1392
Rainfall, Weather, and State and Prospects of the Crops ...	1395
Results of the Meteorological Observations taken at the Alipore Observatory from 24th to 30th June 1888 ...	1397
Meteorological Report of the Province of Bengal for the week ending Friday the 29th of June 1888	1398
Statement of Rainfall in Bengal for the week ending Friday (6 p.m.) the 29th of June 1888	1409
Results of the Thermometrical Observations taken at the Meteorological Office, Chowringhee, from 24th to 30th June 1888	1403
STATEMENTS showing the Results of the Registration of Births and Deaths in the Principal Municipalities in Bengal during the week ending 16th June 1888	1406
South-Western Circle—Nuddea Rivers during the month of May 1888	1409
South-Western Circle—Orissa Coast Canal System during the month of May 1888	1410
South-Western Circle—Calcutta and Eastern Canals during the month of May 1888	1411
Circular and Eastern Canals for the week ending 30th June 1888	1415
Weekly Return of Traffic Receipts on Indian Railways ...	1416

DISTRICT ROAD FUND.

GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL—PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

GENERAL.—ROAD CESS.

No. 2552R.C.

Dated Calcutta, the 29th June 1888.

READ—

Letter from the Accountant-General, Bengal, No. 151L.F., dated 18th June 1888, submitting an abstract of the receipts and expenditure of the several District Road Committees in Bengal for the quarter ending 31st March 1888.

RESOLUTION.—The Lieutenant-Governor directs that the accounts of the receipts and expenditure of the several District Road Committees for the fourth quarter of the year 1887-88 be published in the *Calcutta Gazette* and circulated to the officers concerned.

ORDER.—Ordered that a copy of this Resolution, together with a copy of the abstract of receipts and expenditure, be published in the Supplement to the *Calcutta Gazette*.

Ordered also that a copy of this Resolution, and of the abstract referred to, be forwarded to the Commissioners of the Rajshahye, Bhagulpore, Chittagong and Chota Nagpore Divisions; to the Superintending Engineers of the Eastern and Western Circles; and to the Financial Department of this Government, for information.

By order of the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal,

W. B. BESTIC,

Under-Secretary to the Govt. of Bengal,
P. W. Dept.

DISTR

Statement of Receipts and Expenditure of the several District B

R E

	Districts.	Balance in treasury on 1st January 1888.	Provincial Rates.					Interest on arrears of road cess.	Public Works.			Irriga-tion.	Mi	
			Cess on land.	Cess on mines and railways.	Cess on houses.	One per cent. road cess.	Total.		Road tolls.	Ferry tolls.	Total.	Canal tolls.	Rent of serais and staging bungalows.	Fees, and forfeit
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A.
Cess Districts.	Darjeeling ...	9,986 6 4	9,637 13 6	4,466 0 3	.....	.....	14,103 13 9	4 6 8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Hazaribagh ...	24,497 1 11	14,288 1 3	1,960 0 3	.....	.....	16,248 1 6	36 14 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	121 4 9	9
	Lohardugga ...	31,375 4 4	32,363 13 10	0 8 0	.....	.....	32,364 0 10	17 8 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 4 0	94
	Manbhoom ...	30,342 4 0	7,541 11 6	1,302 3 9	.....	.....	8,843 15 3	136 2 5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,434 0 6	10
	Total ...	96,201 0 7	63,831 8 1	7,728 7 3	.....	.....	71,559 15 4	194 15 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,561 9 3	113
Non-Cess Districts.	Chittagong Hill Tracts	4,623 9 5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Sonthal Pergunnahs	10,922 15 9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	141 0 0	
	Singbhoom ...	7,922 0 2	3,705 9 6	64 7 6	.....	.....	3,770 1 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total ...	22,568 9 4	3,705 9 6	64 7 6	.....	.....	3,770 1 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	141 0 0	
	Grand Total ...	1,18,769 9 11	67,537 1 7	7,792 14 9	.....	.....	75,330 0 4	194 15 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,702 9 3	113

E X P

	Districts.	Refunds.			Provincial Rates.	Administration.			Stationery.	Public Works.				
		Cess.	Other receipts.	Total.	Establishment and contingencies of office of collection.	Establishment and contingencies of Committee's office.	Percentage cost of establishment for offices of account and control.	Total.	Stationery and printing.	Original works.	Repairs.	Establishment.	Tools and plant.	
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
Cess Districts.	Darjeeling ...	.....	.....	.....	350 10 9	354 8 3	.....	354 8 3	33 5 0	11,377 4 11	6,187 12 10	936 6 0	24 0	
	Hazaribagh ...	.....	.....	.....	231 3 9	311 11 11	.....	311 11 11	29 12 0	.....	11,939 7 7	1,959 2 9	109 7	
	Lohardugga ...	.....	.....	.....	518 15 5	95 5 0	.....	95 5 0	22 6 6	2,786 4 5	22,312 5 7	2,962 12 6	826 13	
	Manbhoom ...	.....	.....	.....	338 4 5	441 6 6	.....	441 6 6	54 11 6	3,524 12 8	10,130 7 3	1,589 12 0	62 14	
	Total ...	.....	.....	.....	1,439 2 4	1,202 15 8	.....	1,202 15 8	140 2 6	16,888 6 0	50,570 1 3	6,748 1 3	1,014 3	
Non-Cess Districts.	Chittagong Hill Tracts ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	46 12 2	.....	46 12 2	.....	5,485 5 9	2,547 13 9	1,646 2 9	73 6	
	Sonthal Pergunnahs	.....	.....	.....	.....	251 13 0	.....	251 13 0	.....	553 10 0	6,427 10 3	1,739 13 0	1,374 7	
	Singbhoom ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	105 7 0	.....	105 7 0	53 15 0	989 5 9	4,514 1 6	674 14 6	14 7	
	Total ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	404 0 2	.....	404 0 2	53 15 0	6,978 5 6	13,489 9 6	4,051 14 3	1,462 6	
	Grand Total ...	.....	.....	.....	1,439 2 4	1,606 15 10	.....	1,606 15 10	194 1 6	23,866 11 6	64,059 10 9	10,799 15 6	2,476 3	

Fort William,
The 26th May 1888.

OAD FUND.

committees for the fourth quarter of the year 1887-88 *ending* 31*st March* 1888.

PTS.

NEOUS.			SUSPENSE ACCOUNT.								
Miscellaneous.	Total.	Grant from Government.	Advances.	Deposits.	Total.	Total receipts.	Balance of imprest in hands of Engineer and others decreased.	Balance of unCashed cheques increased.	Total receipts including balance.	Outlay.	Balance in treasury on 31st March 1888.
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
.....	.....	469 12 8	6,800 10 10	.....	6,800 10 10	21,378 11 11	.....	596 1 10	31,961 4 1	23,056 12 0	8,904 8 1
59 14 3	196 11 6	230 0 0	1,483 15 1	339 8 0	1,825 7 1	18,551 1 8	.....	4,340 5 5	47,388 9 0	16,375 4 7	31,013 4 5
17 5 0	117 9 0	1,317 13 3	1,027 8 0	511 0 0	1,538 8 0	35,355 7 2	248 14 9	2,352 0 4	69,331 10 7	30,004 2 2	39,327 8 5
27 10 9	1,471 11 3	250 0 0	329 15 2	50 0 0	379 15 2	11,081 12 1	20 2 0	.....	41,444 2 1	16,630 9 9	24,813 8 4
104 14 0	1,779 15 3	2,287 9 11	9,644 1 1	900 8 0	10,544 9 1	86,367 0 10	269 0 9	7,288 7 7	1,90,125 9 9	86,066 12 6	1,04,058 13 3
516 0 0	9,516 0 0	.....	2,179 0 0	.....	2,179 0 0	11,695 0 0	.....	2,151 15 3	18,470 8 8	11,416 9 3	7,053 15 5
99 0 9	240 0 9	.....	2,293 13 9	.....	2,293 13 9	2,533 13 9	586 3 11	471 0 0	13,614 1 5	11,469 12 11	2,144 4 6
.....	.....	.....	500 0 0	.....	500 0 0	4,270 1 9	.....	2,055 13 9	14,247 14 11	6,378 11 6	7,869 3 5
3,615 0 9	9,756 0 9	.....	4,972 13 0	.....	4,972 13 0	18,498 14 9	586 3 11	4,678 13 0	46,332 9 0	29,265 1 8	17,067 7 4
719 14 9	11,536 0 0	2,287 9 11	14,616 14 1	900 8 0	15,517 6 1	1,04,865 15 7	855 4 8	11,967 4 7	2,36,458 2 9	1,15,331 14 2	1,21,126 4 7

TURE.

	IRRIGATION.	MISCELLANEOUS.				Contribution to Provincial Government.	SUSPENSE ACCOUNT.			Total expenditure.	Balance of imprest in hands of Engineer and others increased.	Balance of uncashed cheques decreased.	Total outlay.
Total.	Canal tolls.	Staging bungalow establishment and contingencies.	Staging bungalow, petty construction and repairs.	Miscellaneous.	Total.		Advance.	Deposits.	Total.				
Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
18,525 7 9	.....	.....	.....	−48 0 0	−48 0 0	...	3,840 12 3	.....	3,840 12 3	23,056 12 0	.....	.....	23,056 12 0
13,999 1 10	.....	42 0 0	39 2 3	.....	81 2 3	...	1,433 4 10	289 0 0	1,722 4 10	16,375 4 7	.....	.....	16,375 4 7
27,588 3 8	.....	46 8 0	265 12 1	32 10 0	344 4 1	...	1,324 0 0	111 0 0	1,435 0 0	30,004 2 2	.....	.....	30,004 2 2
15,107 14 8	.....	.....	93 8 3	.....	93 8 3	...	144 12 5	450 0 0	594 12 5	16,630 9 9	.....	.....	16,630 9 9
75,220 11 11	.....	88 8 0	397 12 7	−15 6 0	470 14 7	...	6,742 13 6	850 0 0	7,592 13 6	86,066 12 6	.....	.....	86,066 12 6
9,702 13 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	19 0 0	1,648 0 0	1,667 0 0	11,416 9 3	.....	.....	11,416 9 3
10,686 8 8	.....	131 7 3	.....	.....	131 7 3	...	1,000 0 0	.....	1,000 0 0	11,469 12 11	.....	.....	11,469 12 11
6,192 13 0	.....	.....	26 8 0	.....	26 8 0	...	.....	.....	.....	6,378 11 6	.....	.....	6,378 11 6
29,982 3 3	.....	131 7 3	26 8 0	.....	157 15 3	...	1,019 0 0	1,648 0 0	2,667 0 0	29,265 1 8	.....	.....	29,265 1 8
1,01,202 15 2	.....	219 15 3	424 4 7	−15 6 0	628 13 10	...	7,761 13 6	2,498 0 0	10,259 13 6	1,15,331 14 2	.....	.....	1,15,331 14 2

E. T. ATKINSON,

Accountant-General, Bengal.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ROYAL BOTANIC GARDEN, CALCUTTA, 1887-88.

FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT—MISCELLANEOUS.

Darjeeling, the 25th June 1888.

RESOLUTION.

READ—

The Annual Report of the Royal Botanic Garden, Calcutta, for the year 1887-88.

THE Report, which is one of considerable interest, shows that steady progress was made during the year. Among the plants cultivated in the garden, the largest demands were made for the *rhea* and the rain-tree (*Pithecolobium Saman*). Mahogany trees were also propagated and distributed to a great extent. Many valuable contributions from well-known botanists were made to the Herbarium during the year. Among these, the set of plants of the large natural order *Euphorbiaceæ*, which were placed at the disposal of Sir Joseph Hooker, are of special value, as they have been returned by him bearing in his own handwriting the names given to them in his *Flora of British India*. The Library of the Botanic Garden also received a valuable acquisition in the transfer to it from the Royal Gardens at Kew, through the courtesy of the Director, Mr. Thiselton Dyer, of the correspondence of Dr. Wallich, extending from 1794 to 1849. The remarks made by the Superintendent in paragraph 6 of the Report, on the subject of the potato blight in Sikkim and the Khasia Hills, will be communicated to the Agricultural Department for consideration.

2. The thanks of Government are due to Dr. George King, F.R.S., for his admirable management of the garden during the year.

By order of the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal,

COLMAN MACAULAY,

Secretary to the Government of Bengal.

No. 21G, dated Calcutta, the 15th May 1888.

From—DAVID PRAIN, ESQ., M.A., M.B., Acting Superintendent, Royal Botanic Garden, Calcutta,

To—The Secretary to the Government of Bengal, Financial Department.

I HAVE the honour to submit herewith the One Hundred and First Annual Report of the Royal Botanic Garden.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ROYAL BOTANIC GARDEN FOR THE YEAR 1887-88.

No great change occurred in the garden during the year. Some minor improvements were effected. One more entrance gate was provided with a suitable durwan's lodge. A new road was made from the picnic banyan to the tree-nursery. This supplies a felt want, and forms the first instalment of a road system that will open up the part of the garden occupied till 1872 by the Agri-Horticultural Society, where the shrubs and trees are now in a condition worthy of being exhibited. This system will provide an alternative entrance to the gardens from the Andul Road. A considerable portion of one of the conservatory houses was replanted. Plants of the giant water lily (*Victoria regia*) were grown in several of the garden lakes. They attracted visitors largely, and though, as is usual, nearly all perished in the cold weather, seedlings have been raised in the nurseries for the ensuing year. The season being favourable to vegetation, and the number of plants exceeding that of former years, the show of orchids was finer than ever. Five separate attempts at encroachment on the boundary of the garden have been made during the year. All of these were successfully repelled, but the frequency of the occurrence, which has taken place in spite of the existence of a well-defined series of boundary pillars, has rendered it necessary to address Government for instructions as to the best means for preventing such disputes.

Economic plants.

2. Notwithstanding the failure of parties interested to devise a satisfactory machine for cleaning *Rheea* fibre, this plant has been in greater request than ever. The demand for seeds and plants of the rain-tree (*Pithecolobium Saman*) was very

extensive. This tree, a native of America, the history of whose introduction is narrated in the Garden Reports from 1878—81, is already well known in Bengal. Its timber is not valuable, but it grows rapidly, gives excellent shade, and is a useful nurse if planted with slower growing trees, to be cut down when the latter are sufficiently established. The reason for the suddenly increased demand was the statement that the rain-tree will grow on *Usar* soil, and that such soil can thus be reclaimed. *Usar* soil is barren: what is apparently meant is that the tree will grow on soil impregnated with *reh* salts. Such soil is not necessarily infertile, though without special treatment it may not afford crops except during the rains. The effects of the presence of trees may easily explain the absence of efflorescence of the *reh* salts without much improvement in the nature of the soil, nor would it be surprising to find that after a series of years of rain-tree cultivation analysis of the soil showed little change. But the cultivation of the tree is simple, and must increase the amenity of such districts; while its profuse crop of sweet pulpy pods, which cattle greedily eat, ripening as it does in April and May, supplies a valuable fodder when usually fodder is most scarce. Mahogany and other economic trees and plants were propagated and distributed to the fullest extent of which the garden is capable. A quantity of a special kind of wheat which grows in Mexico at an elevation of 11,000 feet was sent by the Secretary of State for India for experimental cultivation in Bengal. This was sent to Sikkim. It was received in March 1887, and had to be kept till October, the proper season for sowing. When it was sown unfortunately none of the seed germinated. In April 1887 a consignment of *Eragrostis Abysinnica*, or Teff, was also sent by the Secretary of State for India for experimental sowing. This grain is a native of Abysinnia at an elevation of 6,000 feet. It was sown both in Chota Nagpore and in the Sonthal Pergunnahs, but has not been successful in either locality.

Herbarium.

3. The Herbarium was considerably enriched during the year. A set of plants of the large natural order *Euphorbiaceæ*, which had been placed at the disposal of Sir J. D. Hooker while describing that family for the *Flora of British India*, has been returned by the author. Each sheet is named by the author's own hand, its value as a type specimen being thus rendered priceless. From Kew the Director, Mr Thiselton Dyer, C.M.G., has sent many valuable specimens; from St. Petersburg Dr. Regel and Mr. Maximowicz sent some valuable specimens which had been particularly asked for; Dr. Garcke of Berlin showed the same courtesy regarding some types which do not exist elsewhere; a beautiful set of Austro-Hungarian plants was presented by Dr. Kerner of Vienna; these, with a named collection from Mr. Medley-Wood of Natal and some critical specimens from Baron Von Müller of Melbourne, complete the extra-Asian contributions. Among Indian additions the chief place is due to the large and beautiful collection of rarities from Burma and the Shan Hills sent by General H. Collett, C.B. There were also received a fine collection from the Sikkim-Nepal frontier made by a Bhotea employed by Mr. Pantling, and an equally fine one made by a garden collector in the Chittagong Hill Tracts. Many rare things were also sent by Mr. G. Mann from Assam, Khasia, and Sylhet; Mr. J. F. Duthie of Saharanpur contributed a large number of named North-West Himalayan plants, and Major Sedgwick, R.E., a few interesting specimens from Kashmir.

4. Perhaps the most notable event of the year has been the transference of the correspondence of Dr. Wallich, Superintendent here between 1817—46, from the Library of the Royal Gardens at Kew to this Library. It constitutes 33 large volumes, and extends from 1794—1849. Some less valuable, but still highly interesting, botanical papers relating to Bengal and Assam accompanied the Wallichian correspondence. For the whole we are indebted to the good will and liberality of the distinguished Director of Kew, Mr. Thiselton Dyer, C.M.G., F.R.S.

5. The interchange and distribution department was particularly active. More plants were distributed than in any former year. This was in great measure due to the impetus given to roadside planting by the enlightened action of the Government of Bengal in the Department of Agriculture. Of plants 11,966 were received, against 67,854 given out. Of seeds 773 packets were received, against 2,714 given out. The names of all donors and recipients appear in the appendices to the report.

6. The Lloyd Botanic Garden at Darjeeling was under the charge of Mr. W. Kennedy. The ravages of potato-disease in Sikkim and the Khasia Hills have given a shock to the introduction of English tubers recommended in former reports. The improvement of quality noticed in 1885-86 has not continued. In 1886-87 it was found that English seed generally had turned out waxy and tasteless. The deterioration in quality, in all probability due to altered climatic conditions, has been accompanied by impaired resisting power, and they have fallen a prey to disease. Without raising any question as to the source of the disease, which those interested in introducing English seed not unnaturally declare to have previously existed in India, or at least deny having introduced with English seed, the fact remains that English tubers are particularly liable to be attacked It seems desirable that seed from Malta, Australia, or elsewhere, where the conditions of growth differ less widely from those in the Indian hills, be imp orted rather than English ones.

7. The budget allotments of both Calcutta and Darjeeling gardens were spent in full. At Calcutta Rs. 784-11-6 were realised from the sale of surplus plants, or Rs 615-4-6 below the amount estimated, and at Darjeeling garden produce brought in a revenue of Rs. 961-12—an excess of Rs. 661-12 over the amount estimated.

8. Dr. King was absent on privilege leave from 27th June to 20th September 1887, and his duties during the interval were undertaken by me in addition to my own as Curator of the Herbarium. Mr. H. Bahr was Curator of the garden during the year; Mr. W. Kennedy, as already stated, held charge of the Darjeeling garden; and Mr. William McHardy was Assistant Curator at Calcutta.

Rainfall, Weather, and State and Prospects of the Crops.

Statement showing Rainfall, Weather, and State and Prospects of the crops in the different districts of Bengal, as reported to Government, during the week ending the 30th June 1888.

No.	District and date of return.	Rainfall at Sudder Station in inches.	Character of the weather and state and prospects of the crops
	BENGAL.		
	Western Districts.		
BURDWAN DIVN. 1	Burdwan June 30, '88	1·79	Weather—cool and overcast, but not wet. Rain has since fallen at Cutwa. The early rice and jute seedlings and the rice sowings, though injured by the drought, are safe for the present. More rain wanted.
	Culna ...	3·02	
	Cutwa ...	Nil	
	Raneegunge ...	0·84	
2	Bankoora ,, 30, '88	3·52	Weather—seasonable. Sufficient rain last week. Sowing of rice, which was interrupted for want of rain, has been resumed. Prices continue unaltered.
3	Birbhum ,, 30, '88	3·19	Weather—cool and cloudy at Sudder; hot at Rampore Hât. Sugarcane has suffered severly and irretrievably from the drought. *Dhan* seedlings have also suffered, especially in the north. Transplantation not begun. Heavy rain on 28th and 29th has done good in the Sudder, but there was hardly any in the sub-division, and much more is urgently wanted everywhere. Prices rising.
4	Midnapur ,, 30, '88	2·17	A local storm on 24th. On 28th heavy monsoon clouds and good rain. Rain again on 29th night. Some damage has been caused to the *aus* crop and to *aman* seedlings. As there was no water in the canal, even the protected area suffered. The drought prevented indigo manufacture being commenced, and all the leaves fell off the plant. The present weather is, however, very forcing.
5	Hugli ,, 30, '88	3·02	Weather—cloudy. Some damage was done by the great heat to *aus*, jute and sugarcane, but prospects have improved with the recent rain.
	Jehanabad ...	2·26	
	Howrah July 2, '88	1·80	Weather—showery. Rain has done much good. If it continues, crops will do well.
	Oolooberia ...	1·75	
	Central Districts.		
PRESIDENCY DIVN. 6	24-Perghs. July 3, '88	0·37*	The monsoon set in on the 27th June, and the weather has since been showery and comparatively cool. The recent rain has improved the prospects of the crops. More rain wanted. Ploughing and sowing continue.
7	Nuddea June 30, '88	3·79	Weather—changeable and sultry. South-westerly winds prevail. In the Meherpur, Chooadanga and Ranaghat sub-divisions more rain is required for early rice, which has been much damaged in Chooadanga and Meherpur.
	Meherpur ...	0·31	
	Chooadanga ...	0·33	
	Ranaghat ...	1·18	
8	Khoolna ,, 30, '88	2·18	Weather—hot and clear till 27th afternoon, since which rains have set in. *Aus* promises well. Cultivation of *aman* in progress. More rain wanted for transplanting.
9	Jessore ,, 30, '88	4·83	Weather—less warm and seasonable. The rain of the 27th June has done immense good to the standing crops, but more rain is still wanted in some parts of the district.
	Jhenidah ...	1·03	
	Magoora ...	0·83	
	Narail ...	1·75	
	Bongong ...	0·75	
10	Moorshedabad ,, 30, '88	1·74	Weather—Beginning of the week intensely hot. Rain of the 28th afternoon cooled down temperature. Sky overcast on the 29th evening, but no rain. *Aus* and *aman* plants suffering. Rain of the 28th will do good to some extent. More rain is sadly needed.
	Lalbagh ...	2·27	
	Kandi ...	0·86	
	Jangipur ...	1·08	
RAJSHAHYE DIVN. 11	Dinagepur June 30, '88	2·82	Weather—showery with a good deal of cloud. The showers during the week have been beneficial to the crops, but heavier rain will soon be wanted for transplantation. Jute has suffered in parts from short rainfall.
	Thakurgaon ...	3·86	
12	Rajshahye ,, 30, '88	0·19	Weather—cooler since the rain; cloudy. Rain is urgently wanted. Paddy, jute, and *til* are drying up. Both *aus* and *aman* appear to have suffered everywhere from want of rain. Rice sells at 22¾ seers per rupee.
	Nattore ...	0·80	
	Nowgong ...	1·40	
13	Rungpur ,, 30, '88	4·23	Weather—cloudy with heavy showers of rain from time to time. Prospects of crops continue good. *Aus* is being reaped, and *kaimunta* transplanted.
	Nilphamari ...	6·75	
	Gaibanda ...	5·57	
	Kurigram ...	17·15	
14	Bogra ,, 30, '88	Nil	Weather—hot and muggy at the beginning of the week; cooler and wet at its end. Jute, *aus* and broadcast *aman* already sown are good. Want of rain delays the sowing of *aman* for transplanting. This is most seriously felt in the south-west of the district. Price of rice stationary.
	Sherpur ...	0·25	
	Nowkhilla ...	1·01	
15	Pubna ,, 30, '88	0·81	Weather—hot, cloudy, and latterly rainy. Prospects of crops continue good. Rain has done much good, but more is required.
	Serajgunge ...	1·04	
16	Darjeeling ,, 30, '88	3·04	Weather—sultry. On the whole prospects are favourable.
17	Julpigoree ,, 30, '88	12·92	The heavy rainfall of the week has cooled the weather. *Amun* seedlings doing well. Heavy rain has done much good to them. Jute and sugarcane promise well.
	Eastern Districts.		
DACCA DIVISION. 18	Dacca ,, 30, '88	3·52	Weather—first part of the week very hot and the latter part cloudy and rainy and much cooler. Jute and rice plants are thriving. Recent rain has done much good to the standing crops. Harvesting of jute commenced in parts of the Munshigunge sub-division; outturn expected to be good.
	Manickgunge ...	0·55	
	Munshigunge ...	2·44	
	Naraingunge ...	5·18	
19	Furreedpore ,, 30, '88	5·46	Weather—very hot in the beginning of the week; now seasonable. Good rain has fallen during the week, and the prospects of all crops have been much improved.
	Goalundo ...	4·86	
	Madaripur ...	3·15	
20	Backergunge ,, 29, '88	Nil	Weather—hot. Prospects of crops good. Rain is wanted.
21	Mymensingh ,, 29, '88	1·51	Weather—hot and rainy. Prospects of crops good.
	Jamalpur ...	0·66	
	Kishoregunge ...	2·70	
	Attia ...	Nil	
	Netrokona ...	6·21	

* Rainfall for week ending 30th June.

No.	District and date of return.	Rainfall at Sudder Station in inches.	Character of the weather and state and prospects of the crops.
BENGAL—*concluded.*			
	Eastern Districts — concld.		
CHITTAGONG DIVS. 22	Chittagong July 3, '88	8·08	Weather—seasonable. Sowing of *aus* completed. *Amun* being sown in some places. Prospects of crops fair. Prices steady.
CHITTAGONG DIVS. 23	Noakholly June 29, '88	1·35	Weather—cloudy with occasional scanty rain. Some damage to *aus* is reported from Fenny and Begumgunge. The rains seem to have set in, and a few heavy showers will remove all anxiety.
	Fenny ...	0·82	
CHITTAGONG DIVS. 24	Tipperah „ 28, '88	1·82	Weather—seasonable. Rain, which was much wanted, has fallen, and prospects are good all round.
	Brahmunberia	1·49	
	Chandour ...	0·10	
CHITTAGONG DIVS. 25	Chittagong Hill Tracts. „ 26, '88	1·82	Weather—a heavy downfall of rain on the 25th ; cloudy to-day (26th), with light showers. Sowing of paddy by plough cultivators has been retarded for want of sufficient rain.
	Hill Tipperah „ 27, '88	1·21	Weather—hot and cloudy. Lands still being prepared for *amun* paddy. Sugarcane not doing very well.
BEHAR.			
PATNA DIVS. 26	Patna June 30, '88	0·11	Weather—very hot and sultry. For want of rain *bhadoi* sowings have been stopped. *Makai* and *cheena* plants of the early sowings are withering for want of moisture. Rain urgently wanted Prices of grains are rising daily.
	Behar ...	Nil	
	Barh ...	Nil	
PATNA DIVS. 27	Gya „ 30, '88	3·02	Weather—hot and cloudy. Sowing of *bhadoi* and paddy begun. More rain urgently wanted.
PATNA DIVS. 28	Shahabad „ 30, '88	0·03	Weather—exceedingly hot and close, occasionally cloudy, but marked by total absence of rain Rain is badly wanted for sowing of *bhadoi* and rice. Sugarcane promises well, being watered from canal and wells.
	Buxar ...	0·28	
	Sassóram ...	Nil	
	Bunbuah ...	Nil	
PATNA DIVS. 29	Durbhunga „ 30, '88	0·66	Weather—close. The rain has done much good, but more is much wanted. Price of common rice averages 18 to 19 seers per rupee.
PATNA DIVS. 30	Mozufferpur „ 30, '88	1·00	Weather—very hot in first part of week ; cooler during last three days. The protracted drought has done some damage to maize, paddy and indigo, but the rain, which has fallen during the latter part of the week, has done much good to the standing crops. More rain is wanted for transplantation of paddy.
	Hajeepur ...	Nil	
	Sitamarhi ...	0·60	
PATNA DIVS. 31	Sarun „ 30, '88	0·07	Weather—exceedingly hot and sultry. Rain is urgently required for the rice, *bhadoi* and indigo crops. Agricultural operations are almost at a standstill for want of rain.
	Sewan ...	0·13	
PATNA DIVS. 32	Chumparun „ 30, '88	1·44	Weather—cloudy and rainy. Rain has benifited the standing crops. *Murua* being transplanted and *makai* coming on. More rain is needed for paddy transplantation. Indigo-mahai progressing.
BHAGULPORE DIVS. 33	Monghyr „ 30, '88	Nil	Weather—very hot and sultry ; occasionally cloudy with indications of rain. Sowings stopped for want of rain. *Makai* plants and other *bhadoi* crops are withering.
	Begusserai ...	Nil	
	Jamui ...	Nil	
BHAGULPORE DIVS. 34	Bhaguipur „ 30, '88	Nil	Weather—a little cooler. The two northern sub-divisions have since date of their reports had some good rain, which will do much good, but on high lands the *murua*, early rice and late rice seedlings have suffered much. In south the *bhadoi* crop and rice seedlings, though freshened up, urgently require heavier rain.
	Banka ...	0·67	
	Mudehpurah ...	0·09	
	Soopole ...	0·17	
BHAGULPORE DIVS. 35	Purneah „ 30, '8	0·48	Weather—cloudy and not very hot. More rain is wanted in the south, where no appreciable mischief is done yet. Extremely favourable reports received from the north.
	Kishengunge ...	4·48	
	Araresh ...	3·89	
BHAGULPORE DIVS. 36	Maldah „ 30, '88	0·85	Weather—much cooler ; sky overcast. *Bhadoi* crops and *amun* seedlings benefited by the rain. More rain wanted. Common rice 22¼ seers per rupee.
	Chanchal ...	Nil	
	Shibgunge ...	1·30	
	Gajole ...	0·20	
BHAGULPORE DIVS. 37	Sonthal Perghs „ 30, '88	·57	Weather—close till 28th, when rain fell ; still warm. Some good rain everywhere except at Deoghur, but too late, it is feared, to save the *janera* and early *dhan* already sown If good rain now comes, it is not too late to sow both over again ; but more rain is urgently wanted, especially in Deoghur.
	Deoghur ...	0·22	
	Godda ...	1·60	
	Rajmahal ...	1·11	
	Jamtara ...	1·80	
	Pakour ...	1·37	
ORISSA.			
ORISSA DIVS. 38	Cuttack June 29, '88	Nil	Weather—extremely hot and sultry, cloudy at times but no rain, causing general anxiety. Agricultural operations retarded. *Beali* and *sarad* plants are dying in many places for want of rain. Prices rising.
ORISSA DIVS. 39	Pooree „ 28, '88	1·14	Weather—hot. Winter rice (*sarad* crop) has germinated in some places. Early rice (*beali*) is being weeded. Miscellaneous crops of the season are doing well. The Sub-divisional Officer states—"Some paddy already sown has not yet germinated. Much of the first sowings will most probably fail, representing a loss of seed grain about one maund per acre, besides labour." Common rice 21 seers 13 chittacks per rupee in the Sudder sub-division and 19 seers 12 chittacks in the Khoorda sub-division.
	Khoorda	0·12	
ORISSA DIVS.	Balasore „ 29, '88	Nil	Weather—somewhat cooler. Clouds but no rain except 51 inch at Bhuddruck. Rice seedlings withering or dead for want of water. Rain urgently required.
CHOTA NAGPORE.			
	South-West Frontier Agency.		
CHOTA NAGPORE DIVS. 41	Hazaribagh June 29, '88	1·04	Weather—very hot and dry. Rain last night (28th). Paddy seedlings withered. Sugarcane suffering. Severe scarcity of water and pasturage. Cattle enfeebled. Rain urgently wanted.
CHOTA NAGPORE DIVS. 42	Lohardugga „ 30, '88	1·67	Weather—cloudy. Rain fell in the last three days of the week. More rain expected. Prospects of crops improving. Rain badly wanted in Palamow, where cattle are dying for want of pasture.
	Palamow ...	0·11	
CHOTA NAGPORE DIVS. 43	Singbhoom „ 29, '88	0·54	Heat has been excessive. Slight rain on 23rd and 28th June. The *dhan* has suffered greatly and so also the Indian corn. If rain does not fall in a day or two, the whole crop (gora) will be lost.
CHOTA NAGPORE DIVS. 44	Manbhoom „ 30, '88	1·72	Weather cloudy and cool. The late rain has done good, but more is urgently wanted for the sowing. Prices are rising.
	Govindpore ...	1·02	

Published for general information.

CALCUTTA, REVENUE DEPT.;
The 3rd July 1888.

P. NOLAN.
Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

Results of the Meteorological Observations taken at the Alipore Observatory from 24th to 30th June 1888.

Month.	Date.	Maximum in sun.	Number of hours of bright sunshine.	Mean pressure barometer at 32° Fahr.	Temperature. Mean.	Maximum.	Range.	Minimum.	Hygrometry. Mean wet bulb.	Vapour tension.	Due point.	Humidity.	Wind. Prevailing direction.	Miles recorded.	Rain.	Weather.
1888.		○		Inches.	○	○	○	○	○	Inches	○	%			Inches.	
June	24th	149·7	0·2	29·527	89·9	97·1	13·2	83·9	83·1	1·045	80·6	75	S and SSW ...	243	Nil	Chiefly cloudy, o.
,,	25th	!	4·5	·478	90·2	98·9	15·5	83·4	82·6	1·015	79·7	73	S, SW and SSW ...	253	Not measurable.	Chiefly cloudy, o, d.
,,	26th	151·6	6·6	·502	90·2	96·6	13·5	83·1	82·4	1·003	79·3	72	S and SSW ...	222	Nil	Chiefly cloudy, o.
,,	7th	157·3	4·2	·561	86·7	96·6	13·2	83·4	81·5	1·010	79·5	80	SSW and variable ...	221	0·46	Chiefly cloudy, o, g, p, t, <
,,	28th	121·4	Nil	·565	83·1	85·3	7·6	77·7	80·3	0·995	79·1	88	SE and SSE ...	154	Nil	Cloudy, o, g, t.
,,	29th	129·7	0·7	·514	83·3	88·3	9·4	78·9	79·8	·974	78·4	85	SW by S and S ...	95	0·04	Chiefly cloudy, o, d.
,,	30th	154·5	2·6	·495	83·4	90·4	13·9	76·5	78·3	·903	76·2	79	NW by W and W ...	132	0·02	Chiefly cloudy, o, g, d.

		Inches.
The mean pressure of the seven days		29·520
The average pressure of the corresponding period for 24 years, S. G.'s Office ...		29·518
		Hours.
The total number of hours of bright sunshine		18·8
The maximum possible number of hours of sunshine		94·3
		○
The mean temperature of the seven days		86·7
The average temperature of the corresponding period for 24 years, S. G.'s Office ...		84·2
The extreme variation of temperature		22·4
The maximum temperature		98·9
		Miles.
The highest velocity of the wind in one hour		20
		lbs.
The highest pressure of wind on one square foot		3
		%
The mean relative humidity		79
The average relative humidity of the corresponding period for 24 years, S. G.'s Office		84
		Inches.
The total fall of rain from 24th to 30th June 1888		0·52
The average fall of the corresponding period for 24 years, S. G.'s Office ...		2·76
The total fall from 1st January to 30th June 1888		15·83
The average fall of the corresponding period for 24 years, S. G.'s Office ...		21·47

The mean pressure, temperature, &c., are deduced from the traces of the Barograph and Thermograph, and from observations made at 6h. 10h. 16h. and 22h.

The maximum and minimum temperatures are obtained from self-registering thermometers. All the thermometers are verified, and the readings have been corrected to a standard constructed and verified at the Kew Observatory. They are exposed under a thatched shed open at the sides, and are suspended four feet above the ground.

The barometer readings are corrected approximately to those of the standard Newman's No. 86, formerly at the Surveyor-General's Office.

The hygrometric elements are obtained from Tables III, IV, and V of the official tables computed in the Meteorological Office, and based on Regnault's modifications of August's formula.

The directions and the movement of the wind are taken from the trace of a Beckley's anemograph.

The mouth of the rain-gauge is one foot above the ground.

o overcast, g gloomy, d drizzling rain, p passing temporary showers, t thunder, < lightning.

A. Pedler,
For Offg. Meteorological Reporter to the Govt. of India.

Meteorological Office, Govt. of India;
Calcutta, the 2nd July 1888.

Meteorological Report of the Province of Ben

Meteorological Division.	District.	Representative station.	Station Observations.													
			Air Pressure.			Wind.		Temperature.								
			Mean barometric height, 10 A.M.	Mean reduced to sea-level.	Variation from mean.	Prevailing direction.	Mean wind velocity.	Highest during week.	Date.	Lowest during week.	Date.	Mean maximum temperature.	Mean minimum temperature of week.	Mean daily temperature week.	Variation from normal mean of week.
Orissa.	Pooree	Pooree	29·624	29·676	—	SSW	418·0	90·7	23rd June	71·6	28th June	86·7†	78·8†	82·8	—
		Gopalpore	29·609	29·652	—·008	S	504·0	91·7	23rd ,,	80·8	25th ,,	88·8	83·4	86·1	+2·3
		False Point	29·613†	29·634†	+·045†	SSW	394·0	91·0	23rd ,,	77·1	25th ,,	90·0	80·4	85·2	+1·3
	Cuttack	Cuttack	29·552	29·631	+·033	South-westerly	117·0	106·9	23rd ,,	80·9	29th ,,	100·2	83·1	91·7	+3·5
	Balasore	Balasore	29·548	29·605	+·021	SW	228·7	105·5	24th ,,	79·7	29th ,,	100·7	82·6	91·6	+7·9
South-West Bengal.	South-West Midnapore, South 24-Pergunnahs	Saugor Island	29·581	29·637	+·018	SSW	583·0	94·7	28th ,,	82·5	28th ,,	92·6	84·3	88·4	+3·9
	Midnapore	Midnapore	29·448	29·595	+·004	S	168·6	107·4	23rd & 25th June	74·8	25th ,,	103·4	80·7	92·1	+7·1
	24-Pergunnahs, Howrah, Hooghly	Calcutta	29·569	29·590	—·013	SSW	202·0	98·9	26th ,,	75·2	23rd ,,	95·1	80·8	88·0	+4·3
	Burdwan	Burdwan	29·47.	29·560	—·020	S	13·9	104·2	25th & 26th June	78·4	28th, 29th June	100·6	82·5	91·6	+6·3
	Bankoora	Bankoora	29·252	—	—	Variable	168·0	109·1	26th ,,	71·6	23rd ,,	103·7	81·4	92·5	—
	Beerbhoom, West Burdwan	Raneegunge	29·228	29·528	—·002	SW	121·4	109·0	26th ,,	77·4	29th ,,	102·9	82·4	92·7	+7·6
	Moorshedabad	Berhampore	29·503	29·570	-·014	SSW & SSE	137·7	101·2	26th ,,	71·8	23rd ,,	96·0	80·2	88·6	+3·3
	Nuddea	Krishnaghur	29·531	29·597	—	S	182·7	101·8	26th ,,	72·8	23rd ,,	96·9	80·4	88·7	+4·0
	Jessore, Khoolna	Jessore	29·535	29·588*	—·012*	S	143·3	99·3	26th ,,	75·4	23rd ,,	95·6	80·3	87·9	+3·5
East Bengal.	Chittagong	Chittagong	29·614	29·704	+·034	SSE	158·0	90·1	23rd ,,	74·0	28th ,,	87·7	77·3	82·5	+0·8
	Chittagong Hill Tracts	Demagiri													
	Backergunge	Barrisal	29·620	29·632	+·021	S	211·8	92·8	27th ,,	76·4	28th ,,	91·3	81·7	86·5	+4·5
	Noakholly	Noakholly	29·618	29·662	—	SE	—	89·0†	26th ,,	74·8†	28th ,,	87·6†	81·1†	84·3†	—
	Furreedpore	Furreedpore	29·580	29·619	—·001	S	204·0	94·5	27th ,,	76·4	28th ,,	91·2	80·4	85·8	+3·3
	Dacca	Dacca	29·590	29·612	+·003	S	219·0	93·1	27th ,,	76·2	28th ,,	90·4	81·8	86·1	+2·7
	Commillah	Commillah	29·598	29·633	—·001	S	183·7	90·4	26th, 27th June	74·8	28th ,,	89·0	78·9	84·0	+1·7
	Mymensingh	Mymensingh	29·561	29·619	—·009	SSW	150·0	90·3	23rd, 24th June	75·1	28th ,,	87·0	78·1	82·6	+0·9
North Bengal.	Bogra	Bogra	29·510	29·575	—·036	Southerly	142·0	94·8	27th ,,	73·8	29th ,,	91·0	78·9	85·0	+1·9
	Pubna	Serajgunge	29·549	29·595	—·006	SSE	129·0	93·1	27th ,,	75·7	28th ,,	90·3	79·8	85·0	+2·1
	Rajshahye	Rampore Beauleah.	29·512	29·584	+·066	SE	249·8	100·4	26th, 27th June	75·1	23rd ,,	96·1	79·8	87·9	+5·2
	Maldah	Maldah	29·462	—	—	SE	118·9	163·9	23rd ,,	77·2	29th ,,	102·1	80·9	91·5	—
	Dinagepore	Dinagepore	29·471	29·591	—·017	ENE	158·0	90·1	24th ,,	75·1	29th ,,	86·1	77·2	81·7	—1·4
	Rungpore	Rungpore	29·480	29·606	—·007	E	119·0	86·3	24th, 25th June	73·7	29th ,,	84·9	74·9	79·9	—2·0
	Julpigoree, Cooch Behar	Julpigoree	29·322	29·618	—·042	NE & SE	115·4	90·5	24th ,,	71·8	26th, 27th June	82·8	74·4	78·6	—3·0
	Darjeeling Hill Tracts	Darjeeling	22·885	—	—·010	WSW & Calm	216·0	69·1	28th ,,	50·6	27th ,,	66·9	56·0	61·5	+0·1
North Behar.	Purneah, North Bhagulpore	Purneah	29·443	29·568	—·038	ENE	59·2	(95·2	23rd ,,	73·6	28th ,,	91·8†	75·7	83·8†	—0·8
	Mozufferpore	Mozufferpore													
	Durbhunga	Durbhunga	29·401	29·566	—·032	ESE	150·0	95·4	23rd ,,	76·8	29th ,,	93·7	81·2	87·5	+2·9
	Chumparun	Motihari	29·317	29·544	—·047	SE	199·0	99·8	26th ,,	71·8	28th ,,	95·1	77·8	86·5	+2·7
	Sarun	Chupra	29·349	29·542	—·029	Variable	165·8	100·5	26th ,,	80·0	28th ,,	94·5	82·6	88·6	+3·2
South Behar.	Shahabad	Dehree	29·184	29·526	—·028	W	211·7	114·0	26th ,,	71·9	28th ,,	110·8	83·2	97·0	+13·1
		Buxar	29·294	29·535	—·019	Variable	178·0	108·9	24th ,,	78·7	29th ,,	104·6	84·8	94·7	+9·5
		Arrah	29·343	29·535	—·011	Variable	141·9	108·9	26th ,,	81·5	29th ,,	104·9	84·1	94·5	+9·6
	Gya	Gya	29·165	29·530	—·030	Westerly	195·6	112·1	26th ,,	76·8	27th, 29th June	107·7	78·2	93·0	+5·8
	Patna	Bankipore	29·371	29·551	—·020	North-easterly	115·2	107·1	26th ,,	80·2	29th ,,	103·2	82·6	92·9	+5·4
	South Bhagulpore, Monghyr	Bhagulpore	29·387	29·547	—·022	E	97	98·4	23rd, 24th, 25th, 27th June	77·0	29th ,,	95·8	80·7	88·2	+4·1
	Sonthal Pergunnahs	Deoorka	29·061	—	—	Variable	219·5	109·0	26th ,,	75·8	29th ,,	101·6	83·0	92·3	—
Chota Nagpore.	Hazaribagh	Hazaribagh	27·612	29·553	+·028	NW	303·7	106·5	23rd to 26th June	72·6	29th ,,	102·1	81·0	91·6	+10·5
	Lohardugga, Manbhoom	Ranchee	27·482	29·539	+·009	North-westerly	195·6	106·5	24th ,,	70·5	29th ,,	99·7	79·1	89·4	+9·9
	Singhbhoom	Chyebassa	28·813	—	—	SSW	80·0	109·3	23rd & 24th June	78·5	29th ,,	105·5	85·2	95·4	—
Assam.	.....	Sibsagar	29·341	29·674	—·006	NE	62·0	90·1	26th ,,	75·0	27th ,,	86·7	76·5	81·6	—2·5
	.....	Dhubri	29·509	29·627	—·058	NNE	169·3	83·2	24th ,,	72·3	26th ,,	79·5	73·7	76·6	—3·9
	.....	Silchar	29·571	29·685	—·006	C	79·0	91·5	24th ,,	72·3	27th ,,	85·5	75·0	80·3	—3·1

Explanation.—Summary.—The normal means of air pressure and temperature are the arithmetical average or means of the reading during the same period for the last ten
The *humidity* of the atmosphere is expressed as percentage, saturated air being represented by 100. A clear sky is denoted by 0 and an overcast sky by 10. The r
are the numerical means or average of the rainfall in that district determined from the returns sent in by the sub-divisional station for the period in question during the
stations in the district sending in returns divided by the number of stations. A rainy day is one on which at least one-tenth of an inch fell.

the week ending Friday the 29th of June 1888.

Average cloud amount at 10 A.M. for week.	Rainfall of week at observing station.	OF WEEK. Mean for district.	OF WEEK. Normal mean.	DISTRICT OBSERVATIONS. RAINFALL. Since 1st of month. Mean for district.	Since 1st of month. Normal mean.	Since 1st of month. Variation.	Since May 15th. Mean for district.	Since May 15th. Normal mean.	Since May 15th. Variation.	Average number of rainy days.	Normal number of rainy days.	Representative station.	District.	Meteorological Division.
7·9	1·72	1·20	3·08	2·67	78·8	−5·21	4·40	9·60	−5·20	3·8	3·3	Pooree		
4·3	0·21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Gopalpore ...	Pooree	Orissa.
8·7	1·46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	False Point ...		
7·1	0·18	0·10	3·20	2·08	8·97	−6·89	4·35	11·09	−6·74	2·8	3·5	Cuttack ..	Cuttack	
3·4	0·25	0·67	2·73	1·96	8·11	−6·15	7·17	10·71	−3·54	2·8	3·6	Balasore ..	Balasore	
9·4	0·10	0·39	2·65	1·10	9·48	−8·38	4·07	11·74	−7·67	1·3	4·0	Saugor Island ...	South-West Midnapore South 24-Pergunnahs	
2·6	2·31	1·96	2·37	4·09	9·23	−5·14	6·83	11·29	−4·46	3·3	3·7	Midnapore ...	Midnapore	
8·4	1·04	2·07	2·18	6·46	9·60	−3·14	9·83	12·24	−2·41	3·1	4·5	Calcutta ...	24-Pergunnahs .. Howrah ... Hooghly ...	South-West Bengal.
7·4	1·79	2·82	2·17	6·61	8·64	−2·03	8·21	11·26	−3·04	3·7	3·8	Burdwan ...	Burdwan	
6·3	3·71	3·16	2·27	5·24	9·53	−4·29	7·72	11·55	−3·83	3·8	3·9	Bankoora ...	Bankoora	
7·9	1·69	2·31	2·76	5·29	9·66	−4·37	7·03	11·64	−4·61	2·5	4·0	Raneegunge ...	Beerbhoom ... ... West Burdwan ...	
10·0	1·74	1·91	2·38	5·29	9·15	−3·86	7·29	12·26	−4·97	2·7	3·6	Berhampore ..	Moorshedabad	
7·9	1·83	1·46	1·98	3·99	9·61	−5·62	5·92	13·11	−7·19	3·4	3·9	Krishnaghur ...	Nuddea	
9·6	4·15	2·23	2·57	5·96	12·07	−6·11	7·06	15·35	−8·29	2·8	4·4	Jessore ...	Jessore ... .. Khoolna	
8·3	3·01	—	0·66		28·87			34·15			5·2	Chittagong ...	Chittagong	
		—	3·82		19·79			21·88			5·0	Demagiri ..	Chittagong Hill Tracts	
8·1	1·99	2·30	4·53	5·47	18·76	−13·29	6·92	22·65	−15·73	2·0	5·4	Barrisal ...	Backergunge	East Bengal.
9·6	3·07	—	5·81		26·87			31·62			5·0	Noakholly ..	Noakholly	
5·3	5·18	4·83	3·03	7·30	12·36	−5·06	10·19	16·69	−6·50	2·7	4·5	Furreedpore ...	Furreedpore	
9·3	2·72	—	2·91		12·79			16·73			4·2	Dacca ..	Dacca	
5·9	2·77	—	3·13		16·28			20·60			4·8	Commillah ..	Commillah	
9·4	2·64	5·18	3·69	11·55	16·67	−5·14	25·12	21·22	+3·90	4·8	4·5	Mymensingh ..	Mymensingh	
6·7	1·46	1·48	3·36	5·39	12·53	−7·14	14·49	16·97	−2·48	3·8	4·0	Bogra ...	Bogra	
7·7	1·15	1·06	2·36	4·57	10·97	−6·40	11·04	14·78	−3·74	4·0	4·2	Serajgunge ..	Pubna	
4·7	0·18	1·30	2·45	3·45	9·70	−6·25	6·21	13·05	−6·74	2·5	3·8	Rampore Beauleah	Rajshahye	
6·9	0·85	0·70	3·76	1·46	11·51	−10·05	3·91	14·33	−10·41	2·0	4·8	Maldah ...	Maldah	
8·0	3·29	2·18	3·45	5·16	13·61	−8·45	12·77	17·89	−5·12	2·4	4·2	Dinagepore ...	Dinagepore	
5·9	4·26	7·96	5·60	16·81	20·68	−3·87	26·13	28·08	−1·95	6·3	4·1	Rungpore ...	Rungpore	North Bengal.
6·0	11·80	14·23	7·59	30·43	29·86	+0·57	36·91	38·97	−2·06	6·4	5·2	Julpigoree ...	Julpigoree ... ... Cooch Behar	
9·6	2·73	7·10	7·37	18·68	28·34	−9·66	23·46	35·34	−11·88	6·0	5·8	Darjeeling ...	Darjeeling Hill Tracts	
4·0	0·48	1·78	3·25	4·99	11·28	−6·29	10·66	14·39	−3·73	1·6	3·5	Purneah ...	Purneah ... ... North Bhagulpore ...	
		0·62	2·05	3·40	7·29	−3·89	4·72	8·70	−3·98	1·7	3·0	Mozufferpore ..	Mozufferpore	
6·3	0·66	0·88	2·88	5·04	7·88	−2·84	7·88	9·34	−1·46	1·7	3·2	Durbhunga ...	Durbhunga	
7·0	1·12	2·46	2·57	4·90	7·76	−2·86	7·44	9·11	−1·67	3·5	3·0	Motihari ...	Chumparun	North Behar.
2·7	0·05	1·08	2·76	2·30	6·39	−4·09	3·22	7·49	−4·27	2·3	3·4	Chupra ...	Sarun	
2·4	0·11											Dehree ...		
3·9	0·46	0·62	2·15	1·11	4·66	−3·55	1·67	5·58	−3·91	1·0	3·4	Buxar ...	Shahabad	
2·3	0·03											Arrah ...		
6·6	3·02	·47	2·04	2·09	5·30	−3·21	2·47	6·67	−4·20	1·8	3·1	Gya ...	Gya	
7·1	Nil.	0·73	2·22	1·05	5·98	−4·93	2·15	7·41	−5·26	0·5	3·1	Bankipore ...	Patna	South Behar.
2·6	0·91	53	2·23	2·03	6·67	−4·04	3·95	8·29	−4·34	0·6	3·3	Bhagulpore ...	South Bhagulpore ... Monghyr	
0·6	1·95	2·09	2·59	3·74	8·60	−4·86	5·61	11·04	−5·43	2·3	3·9	Doomka ...	Southal Pergunnahs...	
6·9	0·80		2·43		7·99			9·66			4·1	Hazaribagh ...	Hazaribagh	
4·7	1·67		2·69		7·56			9·57			4·1	Ranchi ...	Lohardugga	Chota Nagpore.
4·3	0·56	1·96	2·59	2·97	7·93	−4·96	4·14	9·59	−5·45	4·0	4·6		Manbhoom	
9·4	1·83	0·77	2·53	2·44	8·17	−5·73	4·51	10·74	−6·23	3·9	4·4	Chyebassa ...	Singbhoom	
10·0	36·06											Sibsagar	.....	Assam.
9·7	0·47											Dhubri	.....	
												Silchar		

...tions are *negative* when the mean for the week is less than the corresponding normal mean, and *positive* when greater.
...good amount represents the part of the sky covered

Statement of Rainfall in Bengal for the week ending Friday (6 p.m.), the 29th of June 1888.

Meteorological division.	District.	Station.	Rainfall. Saturday, 23rd June.	Sunday, 24th June.	Monday, 25th June.	Tuesday, 26th June.	Wednesday, 27th June.	Thursday, 28th June.	Friday, 29th June.	Total. Number of rainy days.	Total. Rainfall of week.	Total rainfall since 1st of month.	Average total rainfall from 1st of month.	Total rainfall since 15th May.	Average rainfall from 15th May to date.
ORISSA	Pooree	Pooree	.....	0·15	0·60	.....	.....	0·26	.....	3	1·01	2·12	7·57	6·18	
		Khurdah	.....	0·01	0·01	.....	0·10	0·85	0·04	5	1·01	3·53	9·18	4·86	
		Banpur	.....	.....	0·14								7·02		
		False Point	.....	0·41	0·41	.....	.....	0·64	0·31	4	1·77	2·61	7·76	3·86	
		Gop	.....	0·20	.....	0·20							?		
		Pipli											?		
	Cuttack	Jagatsingpore											6·94		
		Banki	.....	.....	0·05	.....	.....	0·55	0·47	3	1·07	4·83	9·32	5·74	
		Cuttack	.....	.....	0·12	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	0·12	1·01	10·99	4·11	
		Kendrapara	.....	0·09	0·07	.....	.....	0·45	0·13	4	0·74	2·57	8·26	5·87	
		Jajpore	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0·33	.....	1	0·33	1·77	9·37	4·75	
		Dharmsalla	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0·25	1	0·25	0·25	?	3·50	
		Salipore										4·38	?	6·08	
	Balasore	Chandbali	.....	0·20	0·21	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	0·41	0·60	7·60	3·51	
		Bhuddruck	.....	.....	0·51	.....	.....	.....	0·11	2	0·62	0·88	8·50	6·11	
		Sorah	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Nil	Nil	3·40	6·40	8·09	
		Balasore	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Nil	Nil	1·11	8·28	6·42	
		Jellasore	.....	.....	.....	.....	0·46	0·13	0·30	3	0·89	2·19	7·81	9·45	
		Baripodah	0·20	.....	.....	.....	0·13	0·69	1·05	4	2·07	3·69	10·06	9·40	
SOUTH-WEST BENGAL.	Midnapore	Contai	.....	.....	.....	.....	0·70	.....	.....	1	0·70	0·93	9·28	4·71	
		Saugor Island	.....	.....	0·10	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	0·10	1·09	9·60	4·87	
		Tumlook	.....	.....	.....	.....	1·70	0·10	.....	2	1·80	4·20	9·11	7·16	
		Midnapore	.....	0·50	0·78	.....	.....	0·41	0·48	4	2·17	3·36	8·53	5·86	
		Ghattal	.....	.....	0·02	.....	0·18	2·39	0·11	4	2·70	5·51	10·03	8·92	
		Kukrahaty	.....	.....	.....	.....	0·42	.....	0·10	2	0·52	2·59	?	4·91	
		Heria	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0·18	0·61	2	0·79	0·91	?	6·36	
		Bhagwanpore	.....	.....	0·15	.....	.....	.....	0·85	2	1·00	2·24	?	7·32	
		Garbeta	.....	.....	.....	.....	0·20	0·47	1·85	3	2·52	5·24	?	6·54	
	24-Pergunnahs	Diamond Harbour	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0·06	0·30	2	0·36	1·28	9·59	3·47	
		Canning Town	0·17	.....	.....	.....	0·25	0·14	0·04	4	0·60	3·79	?	5·90	
		Alipore Jail	0·72	.....	.....	.....	0·31	0·02	0·04	4	1·09	3·30	10·09	6·81	
		Barrackpore	0·15	.....	.....	.....	1·35	0·15	.....	3	1·65	6·17	10·10	9·95	
		Dum-Dum	1·56	.....	.....	.....	0·76	.....	0·04	3	2·36	3·29	9·67	8·56	
		Baraset	1·30	.....	.....	.....	1·45	0·01	0·02	4	2·78	9·71	9·17	12·07	
		Buseerhat	0·07	.....	.....	.....	0·63	.....	.....	2	0·70	8·28	10·72	10·09	
	Howrah	Howrah	1·32	.....	.....	.....	1·43	.....	0·04	3	2·79	4·62	9·93	9·43	
		Mohesreka (*Ooloberiah.*)	0·05	.....	.....	.....	1·49	0·17	0·09	4	1·8	3·58	8·92	6·83	
	Hooghly	Serampore	0·23	.....	.....	.....	1·41	0·09	.....	3	1·73	5·80	9·41	9·45	
		Hooghly	0·72	.....	.....	.....	2·30	.....	.....	2	3·02	12·09	8·84	14·82	
		Jehanabad	1·54	.....	.....	.....	0·72	0·49	.....	3	2·75	7·80	9·13	10·46	
	Burdwan	Culna	1·70	.....	.....	.....	1·32	0·05	0·60	4	3·67	7·10	8·25	8·25	
		Burdwan	0·39	.....	.....	.....	0·38	0·55	0·47	4	1·79	4·30	7·91	6·14	
		Cutwa	1·39	.....	.....	.....	.....	1·29	0·33	3	3·01	9·26	9·73	10·96	
		Raneegunge	0·84	.....	.....	.....	.....	0·81	0·03	3	1·68	5·13	7·69	6·11	
		Mankur	0·15	0·41	.....	.....	.....	0·95	.....	3	1·52	2·27	?	3·72	
	Bankoora	Bankoora	0·55	.....	.....	.....	0·20	2·60	0·17	4	3·52	6·34	9·16	8·80	
		Bishenpore	0·12	.....	.....	.....	0·27	0·58	2·74	4	3·68	4·50	9·69	6·26	
		Maliara	0·71	.....	.....	0·12	.....	0·46	1·30	4	2·59	5·02	8·73	7·25	
		Khatra	.....	.....	.....	.....	0·20	2·58	0·06	3	2·84	5·09	10·54	8·54	
		Indas	0·60	.....	.....	.....	0·21	0·07	0·49	4	1·37	4·67	?	7·47	
		Kotalpore	0·96	.....	.....	.....	0·81	0·11	0·55	4	2·43	5·39	?	7·42	
		Anda	.....	.....	.....	.....	0·60	1·30	.....	2	1·90	2·87	?	3·12	
		Gangajalghati	1·90	.....	.....	.....	0·40	1·02	.....	3	3·32	5·85	?	7·35	
		Raipore	.....	0·25	.....	.....	0·40	1·00	.....	3	1·65	2·95	?	5·75	
		Sonamukhi	0·50	.....	.....	.....	.....	0·64	0·77	3	1·91	3·98	?	7·09	
	Beerbhoom	Bh. Soory	0·40	.....	.....	.....	.....	2·79	.....	2	3·19	6·60	9·98	7·92	
		Hetampore	.....	.....	.....	.....	1·29	0·25	.....	2	1·54	4·24	11·15	5·92	
		Rampore Haut	1·98	.....	.....	.....	.....	1·40	0·25	3	3·63	6·64	9·78	9·30	
		Bolpore	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0·73	0·74	2	1·47	4·49	?	5·77	
		Murari	0·20	.....	.....	.....	.....	1·40	0·09	3	1·69	?		?	
	Nuddea	Ranaghat	0·63	.....	.....	.....	0·42	0·13	0·64	4	1·22	5·19	9·50	6·26	
		Kishnaghur	0·31	.....	.....	.....	1·42	0·04	2·02	4	3·79	7·41	8·78	8·31	
		Chooadanga	0·03	.....	.....	.....	0·22	0·08	0·85	4	1·18	2·93	9·24	5·39	
		Meherpore	0·31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0·32	2	0·63	3·49	9·51	7·16	
		Kooshtea	.....	.....	.....	.....	0·06	0·38	0·06	3	0·50	0·92	11·02	2·53	
	Khoolna	Satkhira	0·12	.....	.....	.....	0·60	0·03	.....	3	0·75	4·66	12·23	4·96	
		Bagirhat	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2·00	.....	1	2·00	5·69	13·66	6·50	
		Khoolna	0·58	.....	.....	.....	0·78	0·29	0·02	4	1·67	4·44	12·67	6·62	
	Jessore	Narail	.....	.....	.....	.....	0·94	0·81	0·84	3	2·59	3·70	11·16	4·94	
		Jessore	0·10	.....	.....	.....	4·35	.....	0·42	3	4·87	9·19	12·51	10·13	
		Jhenidah	.....	.....	.....	.....	0·40	0·63	1·71	3	2·74	6·90	12·55	8·12	
		Magoorah	.....	.....	.....	.....	0·55	0·28	1·64	3	2·47	8·63	11·53	11·06	
		Bongong	0·55	.....	.....	.....	.....	0·20	.....	2	0·75	4·42	10·23	5·31	
	Moorshedabad	Kandi	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0·86	.....	1	0·86	6·62	9·30	8·38	
		Berhampore	0·76	.....	.....	.....	.....	0·94	0·04	3	1·74	4·22	9·22	6·32	
		Lalbagh	0·59	.....	.....	.....	.....	1·59	0·09	3	2·27	4·61	9·08	6·69	
		Azimgunge	0·85	.....	.....	.....	0·75	1·10	0·01	4	2·71	6·23	9·41	8·29	
		Jungipore	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1·08	0·12	2	1·20	3·75	8·59	6·63	
		Lalgola	.....	.....	.....	.....	0·80	1·85	0·05	3	2·70	6·36	9·22	8·05	
		Akhriganj	.....	.....	.....	.....	0·40	0·35	0·15	3	0·90	6·54	?	8·49	
		Patkabari	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0·75	0·95	2	1·70	5·19	?	9·84	
EAST BENGAL	Chittagong	Cox's Bazar	2·71	0·15	0·32	0·68	0·03	0·25	1·73	7	5·87	11·22	33·20	20·67	
		Chittagong	0·09	.....	0·07	.....	0·28	0·36					24·04		
		Kutubdia	0·07	.....	1·61								?		
		Satkanya	.....	.....	1·03								?		
	Chittagong Hill Tracts.	Rangamati	0·27	0·05	1·40	0·04	.....	0·17	0·15	6	2·38	7·56	18·64	13·27	
		Ruma			.....	.....							20·02		
	Backergunge	Patuakhally	.....	.....	.....	.....	0·05	2·00	0·15	5	2·20	5·72	21·03	7·63	
		Perozepore	0·01	.....	.....	.....	1·51	1·36	.....	3	2·88	7·78	16·03	9·79	
		Burrisal	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1·80	0·02	2	1·82	4·94	15·78	6·23	
		Bhola	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2·46	.....	1	2·46	3·90	21·29	5·29	

Statement of Rainfall in Bengal for the week ending Friday (6 p.m.), the 29th of June 1888—contd.

Meteorological Division.	District.	Station.	Rainfall. Saturday, 23rd June.	Sunday, 24th June.	Monday, 25th June.	Tuesday, 26th June.	Wednesday, 27th June.	Thursday, 28th June.	Friday, 29th June.	Total. Number of rainy days.	Total. Rainfall of week.	Total rainfall since 1st of month.	Average total rainfall from 1st of month.	Total rainfall since 15th May.	Average rainfall from 15th May to date.
EAST BENGAL—*concld.*		*Gournaddi* ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	0·73	1·25	0·16	3	2·14	6·81	?	9·38	?
		Bauphal ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2·00	0·09	2	2·09	5·19	?	6·33	?
	Noakholly ...	Noakholly ...	.....	.....	0·03	0·03	0·85	0·44	0·50	5	1·85	6·13	25·49	12·03	30·17
		Penny ...	0·50	.....	.....	.....	0·17	1·23					28·23		33·94
		Harishpore ...	0·04	.....	.....	0·20	1·75						?		?
		Ramganj ...	.....	.....	.....	0·22	0·47	2·25					?		?
	Furreedpore ...	Madaripore ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3·15	1·00	2	4·15	6·92	13·06	8·76	17·32
		Furreedpore ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	1·00	3·75	0·33	3	5·08	7·71	12·39	10·50	17·40
		Goalundo ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	1·10	3·78	0·41	3	5·27	7·63	11·64	11·25	15·36
	Dacca ...	Munshigunge	.....	.....	.....	.....	2·44	2·53					15·49		20·99
		Dacca ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	0·78	2·18	0·56	3	3·52	7·77	13·06	12·18	17·28
		Narainguage	.....	.....	.....	.....	2·14	3·04	0·50	3	5·68	12·61	12·91	15·93	15·88
		Manickgunge	.....	.....	.....	.....	0·51	2·78	0·18	3	3·47	6·24	9·71	11·24	13·72
		Joydebpore ...	.....	.....	.....	0·02	1·01	1·09	1·24	4	3·36	9·68	?	18·96	?
	Hill Tipperah	Agartola ...	.....	0·86	0·25	0·10	2·44						14·17		18·53
	Tipperah	Comilla ...	.....	0·20	.....	0·02	1·69	0·23	.....	4	2·02	4·63	18·72	10·90	21·24
		Chandpore ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	2·90	0·70	.....	2	3·60	9·70	17·65	11·15	21·39
		Brahmunberia	.....	.....	1·49	0·07	5·04	2·10					14·58		19·44
		Ramchandrapore.											?		?
		Nasirnagar ...	.....	.....	1·00	.....	2·24	0·50					?		?
		Naudkandi ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	1·07	2·94	0·21	3	4·22	9·74	?	11·92	?
		Kasba ...	.....	2·25	.....	.....	3·00	0·46	0·50	4	6·21	13·24	?	21·01	?
		Laksham ...	.....	.....	.....	1·74	0·22	0·53	0·20	4	2·69	4·86	?	9·37	?
	Mymensingh	Kishoregunge	.....	.....	0·56	2·09	3·02	1·54	1·34	5	8·55	18·23	18·75	39·04	23·64
		Atia (*Tangail*)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0·62	1·07	2	1·69	6·16	13·10	10·22	16·68
		Mymensingh	0·30	0·08	0·09	.....	0·96	1·12	1·35	6	3·90	9·04	18·58	27·03	24·51
		Jamalpore ...	.....	0·59	0·07	.....	0·96	2·46	0·38	5	4·46	11·95	14·32	24·27	18·54
		Netrokona ...	.....	0·63	0·83	0·14	4·41	0·20	1·10	6	7·31	14·55	18·69	30·54	22·70
		Subornakhally	.....	.....	.....	.....	1·90	0·30	0·60	3	2·80	10·39	?	21·71	?
		Durgapore ...	0·90	4·60	3·50	.....	2·80	0·30					?		?
		Dewanganj ...	.....	0·62	.....	.....	1·05	2·08	0·15	4	3·90	8·46	?	20·88	?
NORTH BENGAL.	Pubna ...	Pubna ...	.....	0·09	.....	0·05	0·10	0·51	0·06	5	0·81	3·66	10·76	6·17	14·42
		Serajgunge ...	.....	0·04	.....	.....	1·99	.....	0·27	3	1·31	5·47	11·16	15·91	15·10
	Bogra ...	Sherpore ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	0·17	0·08	0·34	3	0·59	2·43	12·12	9·55	16·64
		Nowkhilia ...	.....	0·05	.....	.....	0·27	0·09	0·10	4	1·11	8·87	12·39	18·54	16·34
		Bogra ...	.....	0·12	.....	.....	.....	.....	1·35	2	1·47	5·13	13·99	14·53	18·85
		Panchbibi ...	.....	0·18	.....	.....	0·11	2·23	0·21	4	2·73	5·11	11·40	15·28	16·91
	Rajshahye ...	Beauleah ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	0·12	0·02	0·05	3	0·19	2·58	9·46	4·09	12·37
		Nattore ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	0·80	.....	1·69	2	2·40	4·31	9·92	8·51	13·49
		Naogaon ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1·40	0·46	2	1·86	3·51	?	6·72	?
		Lalpore ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0·58	.....	1	0·58	3·11	?	5·57	?
		Manda ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0·58	.....	1	0·58	1·59	?	4·33	?
	Maldah ...	Maldah ...	.....	0·05	.....	.....	0·49	.....	0·31	3	0·85	1·39	10·93	2·62	12·43
		Chanchal ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0·54	.....	1	0·54	1·52	12·09	5·19	15·23
		Gajol ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0·20	.....	1	0·20	1·40	?	4·59	?
		Sibganj ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1·39	0·80	2	2·10	3·24	?	5·74	?
	Dinagepore ...	Mohadebpore	.....	0·02	.....	.....	.....	0·80	2·30	3	3·12	3·72	12·92	7·18	17·05
		Churamon ...	.....	0·05	.....	.....	.....	0·52	.....	2	0·55	2·60	12·74	6·67	16·94
		Raigunge ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1·98	.....	1	1·08	6·08	15·12	12·68	18·83
		Dinagepore ...	.....	1·40	.....	.....	.....	1·42	.....	2	2·82	7·86	15·51	22·56	20·51
		Balcorghat ...	.....	0·08	.....	.....	1·15	1·88	0·21	4	3·32	5·54	11·83	14·74	16·96
	Rungpore ...	Bhawanigunge (*Gyabanda*).	.....	2·65	0·05	.....	1·42	1·45	0·12			5·69	10·50	15·47	20·77	20·92
		Rungpore ...	0·85	0·35	0·10	.....	0·25	2·57	0·24	6	4·36	11·38	18·77	21·63	25·72
		Kurigram ...	6·31	0·91	2·58	0·62	1·54	1·05	0·41	7	13·42	29·86	22·87	37·52	31·28
		Bagdogra ...	2·99	0·45	0·05	0·04	1·37	3·17	0·19	7	8·37	15·47	25·62	24·58	34·42
		(*Nilphamari*).													
		Ulipore ...	3·00	1·75	.....	.....	.....	2·29	.....	3	7·04	14·83	?	22·24	?
	Julpigoree ...	Julpigoree ...	0·67	2·46	3·20	2·74	1·87	1·98	.....	6	12·92	29·35	27·82	32·57	35·45
		Alipore Doar	1·32	2·18	5·66	5·25	6·25	2·27	0·31	7	23·24		?		?
		Fallacotta ...	0·68	2·93	2·17	4·96	4·41	2·14	0·39	7	17·68	30·02	?	33·42	?
		Debigunj ...	1·11	0·98	3·74	0·81	0·25	5·97	0·03	7	12·89	25·12	?	33·33	?
	Cooch Behar ...	Dinhatta ...	2·95	4·31	4·05	2·55	3·35	2·28	0·04	7	19·53	36·49	26·95	43·71	37·27
		Cooch Behar ...	1·32	0·52	3·34	2·95	2·35	3·77	0·30	7	14·55	32·84	35·79	42·03	44·69
		Mickliguage ...	.....	0·32	2·02	2·82	1·31	2·21	.....	5	8·68	24·98	26·67	34·07	35·84
		Mathabhanga ...	0·83	0·85	6·17	3·18	1·63	2·77	0·03	7	15·46	28·49	32·11	32·21	41·63
	Darjeeling & Hill.	Buxa ...	.....	1·45	0·23	3·86	1·01	3·51	0·21	6	10·27	37·72	44·36	46·25	58·04
		Silliguri ...	.....	3·92	0·05	1·25	2·48	5·22	0·08	6	13·00	22·51	26·55	27·22	33·40
		Darjeeling ...	.....	1·17	0·23	0·12	0·48	0·49	0·55	6	3·04	7·35	23·43	10·98	27·90
		Kalimpong ...	.....	0·08	0·05	0·29	0·86	0·72	0·09	6	2·09	7·11	18·97	9·25	21·98
NORTH BEHAR	Purneah ...	Kissengunge ...	.....	0·17	.....	.....	0·25	2·76	.....	3	3·18	6·91	15·04	14·92	19·14
		Arrareah ...	.....	0·72	.....	.....	.....	2·42	.....	2	3·14	10·12	12·36	13·49	16·84
		Purneah ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0·48	.....	1	0·48	1·67	11·29	5·89	14·33
		Gondwara ...											?		?
		Balarampore	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0·50	.....	1	0·50		?		?
		Mattari ...	.....	.....	.....	0·10	.....	1·20	.....	2	1·30	6·53	?	11·47	?
		Kaliagunj ...	.....	1·13	0·88	0·16	0·13	5·50	.....	5	7·80	15·57	?	18·54	?
	North Bhagulpore.	Maudapore ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0·09	.....	1	0·09	3·08	8·51	11·05	11·00
		Soopool ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2·03	.....	1	2·03	3·21	9·21	8·23	11·53
		Protabganj ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	3·65	1·00	.....	2	4·65	7·10	?	8·48	?
	Durbhunga ...	Tajpore ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Nil	Nil	3·93	7·47	4·83	8·61
		Durbhunga ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	0·03	0·59	0·04	3	0·66	6·30	7·75	9·69	9·72
		Madhubani ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	0·13	1·84	.....	2	1·97	4·88	8·42	9·14	10·19
		Bahera ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0·50	.....	1	0·50	3·18	?	7·28	?
		Rozhera ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Nil	Nil	2·54	?	4·34	?
	Mozufferpore	Sitamarhi ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	0·10	0·50	.....	2	0·60	3·56	7·98	5·86	9·41
		Mozufferpore	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0·45	0·55	2	1·00	4·45	7·43	5·59	8·98
		Hajipore ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0·26	1	0·26	2·20	6·47	3·48	7·70
		Para ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	0·40	.....	1·83	2	2·23	2·43	?	4·03	?
		Mahua ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0·40	1	0·40	0·80	?	1·55	?
		Sinhar ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	0·09	1·32	.....	2	1·41	2·83	?	3·75	?
		Pupri ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	0·47	0·50	.....	2	0·97	2·62	?	7·12	?
	Chumparun ...	Motihari ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	0·25	0·76	0·43	3	1·44	4·14	7·40	6·88	8·85
		Bettiah ...	.....	0·93	.....	.....		1·48	0·30	4	3·47	5·64	8·19	7·87	9·34
		Bagaha ...	.....	0·60	.....	.....	2·05	2·52	1·20	4	6·37	9·82	?	12·05	?
		Burkurwa ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	0·06	1·73	0·12	3	1·91	5·05	?	6·92	?

Statement of Rainfall in Bengal for the week ending Friday (6 p.m.), the 29th of June 1888—*concld.*

Meteorological Division.	District.	Station.	Rainfall.							Total.		Total rainfall since 1st of month.	Average total rainfall from 1st of month.	Total rainfall since 15th May.	Average rainfall from 15th May to date.
			Saturday, 23rd June.	Sunday, 24th June.	Monday, 25th June.	Tuesday, 26th June.	Wednesday, 27th June.	Thursday, 28th June.	Friday, 29th June.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall of week.				
North Behar —*concluded.*	Sarun	Gopalgunge	.....	.....	.....	.....	0·05	0·90	0·69	3	1·64	3·38	6·56	4·59	
		Sewan	.....	.....	.....	.....	0·13	1·22	0·17	3	1·52	2·33	6·66	2·83	
		Chuprah	.....	.....	.....	.....	0·14	.....	0·37	2	0·51	1·19	5·96	2·25	
South Behar	Shahabad	Buxar	.....	.....	.....	.....	0·14	.....	0·37	2	0·51	1·27	4·76	2·14	
		Dehree	.....	.....	.....	.....	0·07	.....	1·35	2	1·42	1·64	3·36	2·27	
		Bhuboosh	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1·15	1	1·15	1·37	4·94	1·87	
		Sasseram	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Nil	Nil	0·52	4·63	0·75	
		Arrah	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Nil	Nil	0·77	5·65	1·32	
		Mohania	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0·50	1	0·50	2·60	?	2·60	?
	Gya	Aurungabad	.....	.....	.....	.....	0·14	.....	1·09	2	1·23	1·66	5·47	2·54	
		Gya	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1·40	1·62	2	3·02	3·06	5·71	3·29	
		Nowadah	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0·84	1	0·84	0·96	5·08	1·05	
		Jehanabad	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0·50	0·80	2	0·80	2·71	4·89	2·98	
		Arwal	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0·14	1	0·14	1·29	?	2·01	?
		Daudnagar	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Nil	Nil	0·20	?	0·20	?
		Sherghati	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Nil	Nil	Nil	?	Nil	?
		Rajauli	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Nil	Nil	Nil	?	Nil	?
		Pakri barawan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0·20	1	0·20	0·50	?	1·00	?
	Patna	Patna	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0·11	1	0·11	1·73	6·71	2·52	
		Dinapore	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0·80	1	0·80		6·27		
		Behar	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Nil	Nil	0·11	6·18	1·60	
		Barh	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Nil	Nil	1·19	4·74	2·40	
		Bickram	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0·70	1	0·70	2·00	?	2·50	?
		Hilsa	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0·23	1	0·23	2·18	?	3·09	?
	Monghyr	Begooserai	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0·29	1	0·29	1·12	6·17	2·16	
		Monghyr	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Nil	Nil	1·24	6·16	4·20	
		Jamui	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1·67	1	1·67	3·54	6·13	4·48	
		Gogri	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Nil	Nil	1·32	?	4·32	?
		Sheikpura	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2·14	1	2·14	2·64	?	3·94	?
	South Bhagulpore	Bhagulpore	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Nil	Nil	1·92	7·53	6·00	
		Banka	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0·67	.....	1	0·67	2·28	7·35	2·87	
		Kolgong	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Nil	Nil	3·20	?	7·08	?
	Sonthal Pergunnahs	Raimehal	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1·11	.....	1	1·11	2·50	10·16	4·67	
		Godda	.....	.....	.....	.....	0·10	1·50	...	2	1·60	3·93	6·57	6·57	
		Pakour	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1·57	0·03	2	1·40	4·69	10·11	6·61	
		Nya Doomka	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1·85	0·10	2	1·95	3·87	8·61	4·61	
		Deogpur	.....	.....	.....	.....	0·22	0·07	2·40	3	2·69	3·21	8·00	4·41	
		Jamtara	0·37	.....	.....	.....	0·14	1·29	1·98	4	3·78	4·25	8·16	6·79	
		Mahagama	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1·72	1	1·72	2·35	?	?	
		Nanihat	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1·25	.....	1	1·75	5·91	?	6·20	?
Chutia Nagpur.	Hazaribagh	Pachamba (*Giridi*).	.....	.....	.....	0·10	.....	0·05	0·34	3	0·49	1·79	7·89	4·54	
		Hazaribagh	.....	.....	.....	.....	0·05	0·50	0·43	3	0·98	1·62	6·69	2·35	
		Semtaguran	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0·19	.....	1	0·19	0·58	7·76	1·09	
		Mahudi Hills											7·08		
		Jhoomrah Hills											10·47		
		Barhi	.....	.....	.....	0·35	.....	.....	0·15	2	0·51	1·56	?	1·62	?
		Chatra	.....	.....	.....	0·19	.....	.....	2·50	2	2·69	2·69	?	2·74	?
		Karagdeha	0·30	.....	.....	.....	0·34	.....	.....	2	0·64	2·24	?	2·64	?
		Kamghar	.....	.....	.....	.....	0·15	1·34	0·08	3	1·57	1·57	?	2·92	?
	Lohardugga	Lohardugga	.....	.....	.....	0·24	0·16	0·07	1·17	4	1·94	2·76	8·74	3·84	
		Ranchi	.....	.....	.....	0·25	.....	0·67	0·47	3	1·39	2·63	8·47	4·35	
		Palamow	.....	.....	.....	0·16	0·13						5·67		
		Silli	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1·00					?		
		Balumat											?		
		Hosseinabad	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Nil	Nil	Nil	3	Nil	
		Garwah	.....	.....	.....	.....	0·54						?		
	Singbhoom	Chyebasa	0·30	.....	.....	.....	.....	6·24	0·23	3	0·77	2·44	8·17	4·51	
		Chakradharpore.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0·45	0·09	2	0·54	3·09	?	4·67	?
		Ghatsilla	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0·70					?		
		Baharagura	.....	.....	1·10	.....	.....	1·02					?		
	Manbhoom	Purulia	.....	.....	.....	0·08	0·92	0·58	0·14	4	1·72	3·70	8·51	4·68	
		Govindpore	.....	.....	.....	0·74	0·28	0·45	0·72	4	2·19	2·23	7·32	3·58	
		Raghunathpore.	.....	.....	.....	.....	0·11	0·30	1·11	3	1·52	2·07	?	3·10	?
		Barrabhoom	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0·20	.....	1	0·20	1·01	?	3·10	?
		Jhalda											?		
		Onos											?		

Explanation.—Indicates that no rain has fallen. If the return for any day has not been received, the corresponding space is left blank. If any of the returns are wanting, the corresponding spaces in the total rainfall columns are left blank.

CALCUTTA, *the 3rd July* 1888.

SUMMARY OF THE METEOROLOGICAL AND RAINFALL OBSERVATIONS TAKEN IN BENGAL, AND OF THE METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS TAKEN IN ASSAM, FOR THE WEEK ENDING FRIDAY, THE 29TH OF JUNE 1888.

THE week under review has been a noticeable one in the meteorological history of the year, as the monsoon rains have only commenced over the greater part of the province during the latter end of the week, and they have therefore been about two weeks later than usual. At the close of the previous week the monsoon current blowing from the Bay of Bengal was being deflected towards Burma and the eastern districts generally, and Assam had been receiving heavy rain for some considerable period. The area receiving rainfall was, however, gradually extending, and moderate to heavy rain was being received in the Rungpore, Julpigoree, Cooch Behar and Darjeeling districts of North Bengal; but the greater part of the remainder of the province had been almost rainless throughout the week ending the 22nd. A slight advance of humid winds had, however, taken place on this day in the western districts, as was shown by the rapid increase in the humidity in Behar, and moderate rainfall, apparently to a great extent brought about by a series of local storms, was reported on the 23rd from all the districts of South-West Bengal, except Midnapore and Moorshedabad. On the following day the area of rainfall contracted, and except at some of the stations in East and North Bengal, rainfall was practically absent from the province, and again ordinary hot weather conditions obtained over the greater part of Bengal. On the 25th and 26th, weather conditions had not changed to any material extent, except that there were slightly more favourable indications of the probability of the monsoon drifting over Bengal; but on the 27th a rapid and important change took place. On this day it almost appeared as if there had been a decided increase in the strength of the Bombay branch of the monsoon current; pressure rose rapidly in the western and central districts, and a south-westerly wind current set in at many of the stations in the centre and north of the province; and even at Darjeeling a strong south-westerly wind, averaging 21 miles an hour, was reported. With this sudden inrush of winds considerable interaction took place, and thunderstorms became numerous in the south of the province. On about the same day also the Bay of Bengal monsoon current commenced to spread over South-East Bengal, and it has since that day steadily advanced over the whole province, and from the 27th to the 29th considerable amounts of rain have been received. In South-West and East Bengal the general rainfall commenced on the 27th, and over a large part of North Bengal it began from about the 28th, except in the districts previously mentioned, viz., Rungpore, Julpigoree, Cooch Behar and Darjeeling, where rain has been reported throughout the week. In North Behar and Chutia Nagpur also rainfall generally commenced about the 28th; but in South Behar even on the 29th, rainfall, though fairly general, was still very partial in some districts. Finally, in Orissa rainfall was light and irregularly distributed throughout the week. The monsoon rains may therefore be said to have only broken in the province from about the 27th to the 29th, and as the usual date of commencement is from the 10th to the 15th, or, say, the 12th June, the rains have been quite a fortnight late in setting in.

In the previous week's report it was stated that the delay in the advance of the monsoon current over Bengal, so far as could be judged, was probably due to the existence of disturbed conditions off the West Pegu and Arakan coasts, and that there were also distinct indications of the continued existence of a feeble low-pressure area in that locality. With the setting in of the rains in Bengal, the whole of the indications above referred to have completely disappeared, and conditions now appear normal in the Bay. But with the disappearance of these conditions in the Bay, a feeble but distinct tendency to the formation of a low-pressure area has commenced in South and South-West Bengal. The appearance of this tendency to low pressure, and consequent cyclonic circulation of winds in South Bengal simultaneously with the disappearance of these conditions in the Bay, may be merely a coincidence, or it may be they are directly connected with each other; but perhaps the latter is more probable, though the evidence available is not sufficient to prove any distinct connection between the two, or to prove the transfer of the disturbance from the one area to the other.

Pressure.—For the earlier part of the week the oscillations of pressure were of little importance, but, as stated previously, a rapid rise took place on the 27th, which was coincident with the setting in of favourable conditions for the commencement of the rains. When the mean pressures of the various stations in the province from which observations have been received for a long series of years are compared with the normal for the week, the distribution of pressure is found to be very unusual. Thus pressure has been distinctly below the normal at the greater number of inland stations in the centre of the province, while to the west and east there are bands of comparatively higher pressure. At such stations as False Point, Cuttack, Saugor Island, and Hazaribagh, the mean pressure has been above the normal; and at the eastern stations, such as Dacca, Burrisal, and Chittagong, pressure has also been above it; while at Calcutta, Burdwan, and Jessore, and most of the inland stations, pressure has been very distinctly below the normal, the extreme variations being from an excess pressure of about 0·04 inch in the one case to a defect of 0·038 in the other. For the whole province these variations to a great extent neutralize one another, and the mean pressure is only in defect of the normal by three thousandths of an inch.

Temperature.—Owing to the almost complete absence of rainfall from the greater part of the province for the first four days of the week, temperature has again been rather largely in excess of the normal in all districts except North Bengal, where an almost normal temperature has been recorded. In Chutia Nagpur the mean temperature for the week

has been no less than 10·2° in excess of the normal, and in South Behar the excess has been 7·9°. In South-West Bengal and Orissa the excess has varied from 4° to 5°, and in East Bengal and North Behar it has equalled about 2°. For the whole province temperature for the week has been in excess of the normal by 4·6°. In Assam, on the other hand, the mean temperature has been in defect by 3·2°. Dehree again reports this week the very high maximum temperature of 114°, and Gya one of 112·1°.

Rainfall.—The period of the occurrence of rainfall has been previously recorded. The falls have been heaviest in North Bengal, which averages 5·24 inches, and has thus received a fall rather larger than the normal amount of 4·42 inches. In East Bengal an average fall of 3·90 inches is recorded, or almost absolutely the normal amount. In South-West Bengal a fall of 2·13 inches is recorded, or slightly lower than the normal for the week. The next largest fall is in North Behar, which averages 1·35 inches, or only about 50 per cent. of the amount usual at this period. In South Behar a fall of 1·04 inches is recorded, and Chutia Nagpur has received 1·01 inches, which amounts are about two-fifths of the normal falls; and finally, in Orissa a fall of only 0·65 inch has been received, which is only about a fifth of the usual amount.

In North Bengal some extremely heavy falls have been received during the week, and thus at Alipore Doosr (Julpigoree district) 23·24 inches has been received, at Dinhatta (Cooch Behar district) 19·53 inches, and at Fallacotta (Julpigoree district) 17·68 inches. Contrasted with these excessive falls, Sorah and Balasore in Orissa, Tajpur and Roshera in Durbhunga, Sasseram and Arrah in Shahabad, Daudnagar in Gya, Barrh in Patna, Monghyr and Gogri in Monghyr, Bhagulpore and Kolgong in Bhagulpore, and Hosseinabad in Lohardugga, have received absolutely no rain during the week.

The general districts in which the rainfall has been very scanty during the week are Pooree, Cuttack, Balasore, South-West Midnapore, South 24-Pergunnahs, Bogra, Pubna, Rajshahye, Maldah, Dinagepore, Purneah, Mozufferpore, Durbhunga, Sarun, Shahabad, Patna, South Bhagulpore, Monghyr, and Chyebassa.

In Assam excessive rain has been received during the week. Dhubri reports the extremely large fall of 26·06 inches, Silchar 9·47 inches, and Sibsagar 1·83 inches.

The following table gives the summary of the temperature and rainfall data of each of the seven meteorological divisions of the Province for the week ending Friday, the 29th of June 1888 :—

Meteorological Divisions	Temperature.						Rainfall.									
			Averages for week.				Of week.			Rainy days.			Since 1st of month.		Since 15th May.	
	Highest observed during week.	Lowest observed during week.	Of highest of each day.	Of lowest of each day.	Of mean for each day.	Average mean of week above or below normal mean of week.	Average.	Normal average.	Variation.	Average number in week.	Normal average number in week.	Variation.	Average.	Normal average.	Average.	Normal average.
Orissa	106·9	71·6	93·3	81·7	87·5	+4·3	0·65	2·98	−2·33	2·0	3·4	−1·4	2·01	8·35	4·52	10·54
South-West Bengal ...	109·1	71·6	98·6	81·4	90·0	+5·0	2·13	2·35	−0·22	3·0	4·1	−1·1	5·29	9·87	7·48	12·60
East Bengal	94·5	74·0	89·2	79·9	84·5	+2·3	3·90	3·94	−0·04	4·0	4·7	−0·7	8·44	17·80	14·85	22·12
North Bengal	103·9	71·8	90·5	78·0	84·2	+0·5	5·24	4·42	+0·82	4·1	4·4	−0·3	11·90	17·27	18·78	22·87
North Behar	100·5	71·8	93·8	79·3	86·6	+2·0	1·35	2·74	−1·39	2·0	3·3	−1·3	4·29	8·54	7·21	10·42
South Behar	114·0	71·0	104·1	82·4	93·2	+7·9	1·04	2·35	−1·31	1·3	3·4	−2·1	2·10	6·47	3·43	8·08
Chutia Nagpur	106·5*	70·5*	100·9*	80·1*	90·5*	+10·2*	1·01	2·54	−1·53	3·0	4·2	−1·2	1·72	7·87	2·70	9·71
Assam	91·5	72·3	83·9	75·1	79·5	+3·2										

* Chyebassa not included.

METEOROLOGICAL OFFICE, BENGAL;
The 3rd July 1888.

A. PEDLER,
Offg. Meteorological Reporter to the Govt. of Bengal.

Results of the Thermometrical Observations taken at the Meteorological Office, Chowringhee, from 24th to 30th June 1888.

Month.	Date.	Temperature. Mean.	Maximum.	Range.	Minimum.	Mean wet bulb.	Hygrometry. Vapour tension.	Dew point.	Humidity.	Rain.
1888.		°	°	°	°	°	Inches.	°	%	Inches.
June ...	24th ...	89·2	98·0	13·3	84·7	83·1	1·052	80·8	77	
" ...	25th ...	89·4	100·0	46·3	83·7	82·5	1·018	79·8	73	
" ...	26th ...	89·8	98·0	14·3	83·7	82·0	·969	78·9	70	
" ..	27th ...	83·8	98·0	14·3	83·7	80·9	1·017	79·7	87	0·87
" ..	28th ...	81·1	85·9	7·1	78·8	79·5	·937	78·8	93	0·15
" ..	29th ...	81·6	89·5	10·5	79·0	79·8	·994	79·1	92	0·02
" ...	30th ...	83·3	92·0	15·0	77·0	80·3	·995	79·1	87	

				°
The mean temperature of the seven days	...	...	...	85·5
The extreme variation of temperature	...	...	...	23·0
The maximum temperature	...	...	...	100·0
				%
The mean relative humidity	...	...	...	83
				Inches.
The total fall of rain from 24th to 30th June 1888			...	1·04

The mean temperature and humidity are obtained by applying to the mean of the 10h, 16h, and minimum readings a correction dependent on the range, and derived from the hourly observations at the Surveyor-General's Office, Chowringhee, in past years.

METEOROLOGICAL OFFICE, INDIA;
The 2nd July 1888.

A. PEDLER,
For Offg. Meteorological Reporter to the Govt. of India.

MEMORANDUM.

THE principal Municipalities in Bengal returned during the week ending 16th June 1888, the birth and death-rates of 17·3 and 23·3 per 1,000 of population, respectively, as opposed to 18·6 and 20 per 1,000 in the preceding week ending 9th June, indicating a fair advance in the registration of deaths with a falling off in that of births.

2. The Municipalities which returned the highest proportions of births and deaths are—

Births.	Ratio per *mille.*	*Deaths.*	Ratio per *mille.*
Durbhanga	46·4	Burdwan	59·5
Monghyr	33·4	Gya	48·5
		Durbhanga	41·7
		Suburbs of Calcutta ...	32·1
		Patna	29·9

3. The following table exhibits that, as compared with the results of the preceding week, there was an enhancement of mortality from all diseases, particularly from fever and the maladies coming under the head of "Other causes" :—

	Ratio per *mille* during the weeks ending—	
	16th June 1888.	9th June 1888.
Cholera	2·1	1·8
Small-pox	·2	1
Fever	9·6	8·4
Bowel-complaints	2·8	2·4
Injury	·7	·6
Other causes	7·9	6·7

4. Of the above-mentioned diseases, while cholera proved noticeably fatal only in the Patna town, viz., at the rate of 8·8 per 1,000 of population, and the casualties from small-pox, bowel-complaints and injury were nowhere conspicuously large, fever and "other causes" caused the highest mortality in the following Municipalities :—

Fever.	Ratio per *mille.*	*Other causes.*	Ratio per *mille.*
Burdwan	29·0	Gya	24·6
Durbhanga	22·0	Mozufferpore	19·5
		Durbhanga	15·7
		Burdwan	13·7
		Puri	10·5
		Suburbs of Calcutta ...	10·3
		Bhagulpore	10·0

5. With regard to mortality referable to *Sex*, *Class* and *Age*, the rates stood as follow :—

According to Sex.	Ratio per *mille.*	*According to Class.*	Ratio per *mille.*	*According to Age.*	Ratio per *mille.*
Males	23·6	Christians	34·8	Under 1 year ...	214·4
Females	22·9	Hindus	23·0	1 and under 5 years ...	35·1
Ratio of male deaths to every 100 female deaths	116	Mahomedans ...	23·6	5 „ 10 „ ...	15·1
		Buddhists ...	24·2	10 „ 15 „ ...	9·5
				15 „ 20 „ ...	11·0
				20 „ 30 „ ...	14·4
				30 „ 40 „ ...	13·4
				40 „ 50 „ ...	13·3
				50 „ 60 „ ...	28·9
				60 years and upwards ...	54·9

R. LIDDERDALE, M.D., *Deputy Surgeon-General,*
Sanitary Commissioner for Bengal.

The 30th June 1888.

DISTRICTS.	NAMES OF MUNICIPALITIES.	POPULATION.			BIRTHS.							MORTALITY ACCORDING TO—																		
												Disease.														Sex.				
					Number of—			Ratio per 1,000 of population per annum.			Ratio of male births to every 100 female births.	Deaths from—							Ratio per 1,000 of Population per annum.							Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population per annum in the previous week.	Deaths.		Ratio per 1,000 of population per annum.		Ratio of male deaths to every 100 female deaths.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.		Cholera.	Small-pox.	Fevers.	Bowel-complaints.	Injury.	Other diseases.	All causes.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Fevers.	Bowel-complaints.	Injury.	Other diseases.	All causes.		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	
Burdwan	Burdwan	18,063	16,017	34,080	9	7	16	13·7	10·7	24·4	128	1	...	19	5	5	9	39	1·5	...	29·0	7·6	7·6	13·7	59·5	13·7	16	23	46·1	74·7	69
Midnapore ...	Midnapore	16,927	16,633	33,560	3	4	7	4·6	6·2	10·8	75	...	...	1	1	...	1	3	...	...	1·5	1·5	...	1·5	4·6	9·3	...	3	...	9·4	No male death.
Hughli	Hughli and Chinsurah ...	19,179	19,539	38,718	11	7	18	14·8	9·4	24·2	157	1	...	3	1	1	1	7	1·3	...	4·0	1·3	1·3	1·3	9·4	9·4	5	2	13·6	5·3	250
Serampore	Serampore	13,559	12,937	26,496	4	2	6	7·8	3·9	11·8	200	1	...	4	2	...	3	10	1·9	...	7·8	3·9	...	5·9	19·6	43·2	2	8	7·7	32·2	25
	Utterpara	3,046	2,464	5,510	1	1	2	9·4	9·4	18·9	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28·3	...	...	...	...	.....
Howrah	Howrah	53,153	37,660	90,813	19	15	34	10·9	8·6	19·5	126	3	...	1	1	1	4	10	1·7	...	·3	·5	·5	2·3	5·7	15·5	8	2	7·8	2·8	400
	Bali	7,836	6,979	14,815	...	2	2	...	7·0	7·0	No male birth.	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	3·5	3·5	14·0	...	1	...	7·5	No male death.
24-Pergunnahs ...	Suburbs of Calcutta ...	147,205	104,234	251,439	36	29	65	7·4	6·0	13·5	124	8	...	63	34	...	50	155	1·7	...	13·0	7·0	...	10·3	32·1	26·5	89	66	31·4	32·9	136
Nuddea	Kishnaghur	13,263	14,214	27,477	...	1	1	...	1·9	1·9	No male birth.	...	...	5	...	1	3	9	...	...	9·4	...	1·9	5·6	17·0	15·1	8	1	31·4	3·7	800
	Ranaghat	4,028	4,655	8,683	1	...	1	6·0	...	6·0	No female birth.	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	6·0	...	...	...	6·0	6·0	...	1	...	11·2	No male death.
	Santipore	13,708	15,979	29,687	1	3	4	1·7	5·2	7·0	33	...	...	6	...	...	...	6	...	...	10·5	...	...	...	10·5	1·7	2	4	·6	13·0	50
Jessore	Jessore	4,830	3,666	8,495	1	...	1	6·1	...	6·1	No female birth.	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	6·1	...	...	...	6·1	18·4	1	...	19·8	...	No female death.
Rajshahye	Rampore Beauleah ...	10,766	9,025	19,791	4	6	10	10·5	15·8	26·3	66	1	...	7	...	1	...	9	2·6	...	18·4	...	2·6	...	23·6	31·5	4	5	19·3	28·8	80
Darjiling	Darjiling*	5,929	2,947	7,976	1	1	2	6·5	6·5	13·0	100	...	...	3	1	...	...	4	...	...	19·5	6·5	...	...	26·1	19·5	3	1	30·9	17·6	300
Dacca	Dacca	42,782	37,379	80,161	5	5	10	3·2	3·2	6·5	100	1	...	9	1	1	6	18	·6	...	5·8	·6	·6	3·9	11·7	13·6	10	8	12·2	11·1	125
	Naraingunj	7,605	4,956	12,561	3	1	4	12·4	4·1	16·5	300	1	...	...	...	...	2	3	4·1	...	...	...	...	8·3	12·4	20·7	3	...	20·5	...	No female death.
Chittagong	Chittagong	13,340	8,790	22,130	4	3	7	9·4	7·0	16·4	133	2	...	5	...	...	...	7	4·7	...	11·7	...	...	...	16·4	28·2	4	3	15·6	17·7	133
Tipperah	Comillah	8,153	5,353	13,506	2	3	5	7·7	11·5	19·2	66	...	...	1	...	...	1	2	...	...	3·8	...	...	3·8	7·7	27·0	1	1	6·4	9·7	100
Patna	Patna City	78,762	81,475	160,237	23	18	41	7·5	5·8	13·3	127	27	1	33	9	1	21	92	8·8	·3	10·7	2·9	·3	6·8	29·9	18·5	47	45	31·9	28·7	104
Gya	Gya	38,290	37,831	76,121	21	14	35	11·3	9·6	23·9	159	3	2	24	4	2	36	71	2·6	1·4	16·4	2·7	1·4	24·6	48·5	32·8	36	35	48·9	18·1	102
Shahabad	Arrah	20,960	22,595	43,555	9	3	12	10·8	3·6	14·4	300	...	...	6	...	...	2	8	...	...	7·2	...	...	2·4	9·6	9·6	5	3	12·4	6·9	166
Mozufferpore ...	Mozufferpore	23,084	19,658	42,742	11	9	20	13·4	10·9	24·3	122	...	...	2	1	3	16	22	...	...	2·4	1·2	3·6	19·5	26·8	25·5	12	10	27·0	20·5	120
Durbhanga	Durbhanga	33,774	32,322	66,096	26	33	59	20·4	26·0	46·4	78	2	...	28	5	...	20	53	1·6	...	27·0	2·4	...	15·7	46·7	14·9	23	20	35·4	48·3	76
Saran	Chupra	26,044	27,205	53,249	3	1	4	2·9	1·0	3·9	300	1	...	3	3	1	1	9	1·0	...	2·9	2·9	1·0	1·0	8·8	8·8	7	2	14·0	3·8	350
Bhagulpore ...	Bhagulpore	29,640	27,813	57,453	17	12	29	13·4	10·8	24·2	141	...	1	10	1	...	11	23	...	·9	9·0	·9	...	10·0	20·8	24·4	12	11	21·0	20·6	109
Monghyr	Monghyr	28,154	29,366	57,520	20	17	37	18·1	15·3	33·4	117	...	...	5	1	1	7	14	...	...	4·5	·9	·9	6·3	12·7	23·5	10	4	18·5	7·1	250
Purneah ...	Purneah	8,463	6,553	15,016	1	...	1	3·4	...	3·4	No female birth.	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	6·9	...	...	...	6·9	20·8	1	1	6·1	7·9	100
Puri	Puri	13,247	11,537	24,784	2	4	6	4·2	8·4	12·6	50	2	...	2	4	...	5	13	4·2	...	4·2	8·4	...	10·5	27·3	16·8	10	3	39·3	13·5	333
	TOTAL ...	702,890	619,691	1,322,581	238	191	439	9·4	7·9	17·3	118	54	4	244	72	18	290	682	2·1	·2	9·6	2·8	·7	7·9	23·3	20·0	319	273	23·6	22·9	116

* A special census of the Europeans in the Darjiling Municipality was recently taken, as the census of this section of the community, taken in February 1881, was not reliable owing to the Europeans being at a minimum in that month. The number of the natives remains as before, as it was not necessary to re-census them. The ratios have consequently been calculated on the revised population under all heads in the above table, except "*Age*," the ratios under which have been omitted, inasmuch as the census of the Europeans above alluded to cannot be employed as a basis of calculation owing to the results of the census under this head not having been recorded under the authorized form of age classification.

DISTRICTS.	NAMES OF MUNICIPALITIES.	13					14					15										16									
		MORTALITY ACCORDING TO—																													
		Class.										Age.																			
		DEATHS AMONG—					RATIO PER 1,000 OF POPULATION PER ANNUM.					DEATHS.										RATIO PER 1,000 OF POPULATION PER ANNUM.									
		Christians.	Hindus.	Mahomedans.	Buddhists.	Other classes.	Christians.	Hindus.	Mahomedans.	Buddhists.	Other classes.	Under 1 year.	1 and under 5 years.	5 and under 10 years.	10 and under 15 years.	15 and under 20 years.	20 and under 30 years.	30 and under 40 years.	40 and under 50 years.	50 and under 60 years.	60 years and upwards.	Under 1 year.	1 and under 5 years.	5 and under 10 years.	10 and under 15 years.	15 and under 20 years.	20 and under 30 years.	30 and under 40 years.	40 and under 50 years.	50 and under 60 years.	60 years and upwards.
Burdwan	Burdwan	1	26	12	...	...	388·1	57·1	69·8	...	...	8	...	2	...	1	5	6	4	4	9	630·3	.....	44·6	.....	16·6	32·8	45·2	47·1	84·7	35·8
Midnapore	Midnapore	...	2	1	...	...	...	4·0	7·2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9·4	.....	.....	56·8
Hughli	Hughli and Chinsurah ...	...	6	1	...	...	...	9·9	7·6	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	1	2	1	...	55·1	.....	.....	.....	35·1	.....	7·4	20·2	15·9	.....
Serampore	Serampore	...	10	...	...	...	...	20·6	...	...	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	4	293·0	28·8	.....	.....	.....	.....	10·5	.....	.....	149·5
	Utterpara	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Howrah	Howrah	...	6	4	...	...	...	4·6	10·1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	2	1	2	1	2	25·2	.....	8·3	.....	.....	4·6	2·7	8·8	9·5	27·7
	Bali	...	1	...	...	...	...	3·9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	71·0
24-Pergunnahs ...	Suburbs of Calcutta ...	6	95	54	...	...	77·1	32·9	29·1	...	...	21	15	8	4	6	30	20	17	19	15	229·2	48·3	21·0	2·9	17·3	26·8	20·2	26·0	58·2	54·8
Nuddea	Kisknaghur	...	4	5	...	...	...	11·1	31·4	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	2	1	...	2	1	.....	63·2	.....	.....	.....	21·6	12·1	.....	49·4	30·1
	Ranaghat	...	1	...	...	...	...	7·1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41·7	.....	.....	.....
	Santipore	...	5	1	...	...	...	12·6	5·8	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	1	.....	18·0	.....	35·9	.....	.....	.....	.....	45·2	26·5
Jessore	Jessore	...	1	...	...	...	...	11·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	71·9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rajshahye	Rampore Beauleah ...	...	5	4	...	...	...	26·2	21·2	...	...	2	...	1	2	...	2	...	...	...	2	256·2	.....	25·0	57·7	.....	25·0	.....	.....	.....	108·0
Darjiling	Darjiling	...	4	...	...	...	...	45·3	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	.....	80·9	.....	106·6	.....	26·9	.....	.....	213·1	.....
Dacca	Dacca	...	12	6	...	...	...	15·5	7·9	...	...	1	3	3	...	1	...	...	2	4	4	27·4	21·2	15·7	.....	7·1	.....	.....	12·2	43·9	37·1
	Narainganj	...	1	2	...	...	...	8·2	16·9	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	186·4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24·3	37·3	.....	.....
Chittagong	Chittagong	...	...	6	1	...	...	...	20·4	216·7	...	2	1	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	184·7	26·4	.....	.....	.....	11·2	15·6	23·9	47·9	.....
Tipperah	Comillah	...	1	1	...	...	...	8·7	7·0	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	175·1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	76·7
Patna	Patna City	...	71	21	...	...	...	31·0	26·7	...	...	15	19	5	5	7	12	6	2	6	15	181·9	67·7	15·4	18·1	32·6	21·6	13·4	5·5	22·1	56·5
Gya	Gya	1	52	18	...	...	2,363·6	45·0	58·2	...	...	27	8	5	3	1	7	6	1	5	8	784·4	65·4	37·2	23·2	9·9	24·7	24·5	5·3	32·6	80·8
Shahabad	Arrah	...	4	4	...	...	...	6·7	16·8	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	3	1	...	...	1	80·7	.....	.....	.....	16·5	19·9	8·1	.....	.....	18·0
Mozufferpore ...	Mozufferpore	...	16	6	...	...	...	27·7	25·0	...	...	11	1	2	1	...	3	...	2	...	2	599·0	12·9	23·1	13·1	.....	18·2	.....	20·7	.....	42·7
Durbhanga ...	Durbhanga	...	32	21	...	...	...	34·4	62·2	...	...	10	15	8	2	...	2	4	3	5	4	334·0	102·5	53·2	18·7	.....	7·8	18·6	21·0	59·3	65·1
Sarun	Chopra	...	6	3	...	...	...	7·6	13·0	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	4	1	...	1	72·9	.....	.....	.....	.....	5·5	25·8	8·3	.....	15·0
Bhagulpore ...	Bhagulpore	...	18	5	...	...	...	23·5	15·1	...	...	10	2	2	...	1	2	1	2	...	3	435·5	19·2	17·7	.....	12·4	9·5	5·6	16·2	.....	43·3
Monghyr	Monghyr	...	11	3	...	...	...	12·8	12·4	...	...	4	2	1	1	...	...	2	...	...	4	140·1	16·7	7·4	9·1	.....	.....	11·7	.....	.....	58·0
Purneah	Purneah	...	2	...	...	...	...	11·3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18·2	.....	.....	64·4
Puri	Puri	...	13	...	...	...	...	27·6	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	2	...	1	2	4	343·2	57·9	.....	.....	.....	19·7	.....	15·6	46·6	115·2
	TOTAL ...	8	405	178	1	...	34·8	23·0	23·6	24·2	...	125	74	38	21	21	75	59	41	53	85	214·4	33·1	15·1	9·3	11·0	14·4	13·4	13·3	28·9	54·9

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, IRRIGATION BRANCH, BENGAL.

SOUTH-WESTERN CIRCLE.

NUDDEA RIVERS.

Statement showing Quantities of Goods carried during the month of May 1888.

Number of boats or rafts.	Description.	Total Government and Private. Quantity—Tons. Up.	Down.	Total.	Value. Rupees.	Private. Quantity. Tons.	Value. Rupees.	Remarks.
403	1. Grain ...	284	4,869	5,153	2,74,007	5,153	2,74,007	
3	2. Cotton ...	.....	2	2	2,080	2	2,080	
28	3. Oilseeds ...	68	256	324	36,407	324	36,407	
115	4. Salt ...	835	.....	835	73,258	835	73,258	
....	5. Piece-goods ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
12	6. Metal ...	13	32	45	51,230	45	51,230	
16	7. Building materials	57	20	77	2,762	77	2,762	
452	8. Miscellaneous ...	1,088	798	1,886	4,47,137	1,886	4,47,137	
11	9. Fuel ...	62	60	122	990	122	990	
rafts	10. Timber ...	384 c. ft.	45 c. ft.	429 c. ft.	705	429 c. ft.	705	
....	11. Bamboos ...	..... ,,	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1,040 & rafts.	12. Total ...	2,407 & 384 c. ft.	6,037 & 45 c. ft.	8,444 & 429 c. ft.	8,88,576	8,444 & 429 c. ft	8,88,576	
922 & rafts.	13. Total of same month last year	3,329 & 2,343 c. ft.	8,929 & 15,501 c. ft.	12,258 & 17,844 c. ft.	9,67,582	12,258 & 17,844 c. ft.	9,67,582	

	Up.	Down.	Total.
Total number of boats plying cargo No.	414	626	1,040
Ditto Empty boats, steamers, &c. No.	472	129	601
Total number of boats plying passenger No.	364	511	875
Ditto Empty boats No.	21	1	22
Total registered tonnage, cargo Tons.	9,807	12,707	22,514
Total registered tonnage, passenger Tons.	133	217	350
Ton-mileage	.....	.....	.....
Estimated value of cargo Rs.	4,06,217	4,81,654	887,871
Number of passengers No.	1,027	932	1,959
Rafts, bamboos c. ft.	.....	.....	.....
Do., bullahs ,,	384	45	429
Estimated value of rafts Rs.	655	50	705
Tollage on boats ,,	1,873-5-0	2,912-8-6	4,785-13-6
Compounded tollage on boats	.....	.....	.....
Tollage on rafts Rs.	3-12-0	0-6-0	4-2-0
*Total tollage on boats per ton-mile	.....	.....	.....
Total tollage on rafts per 100 cubic feet Rs.	.....	.....	0-15-4

	Rs. A. P.
Total tollage of month—24 + 25 + 26 ...	4,789 15 6
Total tollage of same month last year ...	6,821 10 0

Memorandum of Tollage.

	Rs. A. P.
1. Balance not recovered on the 1st of the month ...	200 13 6
2. Tollage per month ...	4,789 15 6
3. Total ...	4,990 13 0
4. Amount paid into treasury during the month ...	4,739 9 2
5. Balance due at the end of the month ...	251 3 10

* Boats in these rivers do not pay per mile.

Abstract for the month of May 1888, *as compared with the corresponding month of the previous year.*

	1888-89. During the month.	1888-89. To end of the month.	1887-88. During the month.	1887-88. To end of the month.
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
ge	4,789 15 6	10,575 8 2	6,821 10 0	19,193 7 3

CALCUTTA,
3rd July 1888.

A. D. MCARTHUR, *Major*, R.E.
Under-Secretary to the Government of Bengal.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, IRRIGATION BRANCH, BENGAL.

SOUTH-WESTERN CIRCLE.

ORISSA COAST CANAL SYSTEM.

LENGTH OF CANAL OPEN, 97½ MILES.

Statement showing Quantities of Goods carried during the month of May 1888.

Number of boats or rafts.	DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL GOVERNMENT AND PRIVATE. Quantity—Tons. Up.	Down.	Total.	Value. Rupees.	PRIVATE. Quantity. Tons.	Value. Rupees.
295	1. Grain ...	3,400	196	3,596	1,23,850	3,596	1,23,850
.....	2. Cotton ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	3. Oilseeds ...	2	.....	2	120	2	120
44	4. Salt ...	.....	341	341	28,910	341	28,910
9	5. Piece-goods ...	.....	25	25	12,200	25	12,200
.....	6. Metal ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	7. Building materials	12	39	51	5,061	51	5,061
613	8. Miscellaneous ...	93	294	387	41,001	387	41,001
18	9. Fuel ...	121	112	233	2,505	233	2,505
.....	10. Timber ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13 rafts	11. Bamboos ...	950 c. ft.	383 c. ft.	1,333 c. ft.	95	1,333 c. ft.	95
988 & 13 rafts.	12. Total ...	3,628 & 950 c. ft.	1,007 & 383 c. ft.	4,635 & 1,333 c. ft.	2,13,742	4,635 & 1,333 c ft	2,13,742
715 & 7 rafts.	13. Total of same month last year	2,342 & 383 c. ft.	732 & 6 c. ft.	3,074 & 389 c. ft.	1,22,563	2,945 & 389 c.ft.	1,19,703

	Up.	Down.	Total.
14. Total number of boats plying cargo No.	478	510	988
15. Total number of boats plying passenger No.	62	67	129
16. Total registered tonnage, cargo Tons	7,729	4,678	12,407
17. Total registered tonnage, passenger Tons	761	870	1,631
18. Ton mileage ...	202,605	1,18,421	3,21,026
19. Estimated value of cargo Rs.	1,21,646	92,001	2,13,647
20. Number of passengers ...	964	1,834	2,798
21. Rafts, bamboos c. ft.	950	383	1,333
22. Do., bullahs ,,	.....	.....	.....
23. Estimated value of rafts Rs.	63	32	95
24. Tollage on boats ,,	3,545-9-0	2,093-4-6	5,638-13-6
25. Compounded tollage on boats Rs.	3-9-9	.....	3-9-9
26. Tollage on rafts ,,	3-2-0	1-13-9	4-15-9
27. Total tollage on boats per ton-mile Pie	.....	.....	0-0-3·3
28. Total tollage on rafts per 100 cubic feet ...	.....	.....	0-5-11

	Rs.
Total tollage of month—24+25+26 ...	5,647
Total tollage of same month last year ...	3,056

Memorandum of Tollage.

	Rs.
1. Balance not recovered on the 1st of the month ...	2,914
2. Tollage per month ...	5,647
3. Total ...	8,562
4. Amount paid into treasury during the month ...	6,040
5. Balance due at the end of the month ...	2,521

Abstract for the month of May 1888 *as compared with the corresponding month of the previous year.*

	1888-89. During the month.	1888-89. To end of the month.	1887-88. During the month.	1887-88. To end of the m
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A.
Tollage	5,647 7 0	10,300 4 0	3,056 11 9	6,915 12

CALCUTTA,
The 3rd July 1888.

A. D. MCARTHUR, *Major*, R.E.
Under-Secretary to the Government of Ben

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, IRRIGATION BRANCH, BENGAL.

SOUTH-WESTERN CIRCLE.

CALCUTTA AND EASTERN CANALS.

Statement showing Quantities of Goods carried during the month of May 1888.

Number of boats or rafts.	Description.	Total Government and Private.				Private.		Remarks.
		Quantity—Tons.			Value.	Quantity.	Value.	
		Up.	Down.	Total.	Rupees.	Tons.	Rupees.	
638	1. Grain ...	10,552	.....	10,552	8,04,607	10,552	8,04,607	
2	2. Cotton ...	3	.....	3	1,800	3	1,800	
88	3. Oilseeds ...	1 164	.....	1,164	1,23,414	1,164	1,23,414	
307	4. Salt ...	839	3,802	4,641	4,54,825	4,641	4,54,825	
.....	5. Piece-goods ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1	6. Metal ...	2	.....	2	1,750	2	1,750	
63	7. Building materials	2,227	27	2,254	44,734	2,254	44,734	
1,443	8. Miscellaneous*...	5,807	273	6,080	6,79,284	6,080	6,79,284	
507	9. Fuel ...	11,300	172	11,472	1,01,145	11,472	1,01,145	
.....	10. Timber ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1 raft	11. Bamboos ...	300 c.ft.	.....	300 c ft.	37	300 c.ft.	37	
3,049 & 1 raft.	12. Total ...	31,894 & 300 c ft.	4,274	36,168 & 300 c.ft.	22,11,596	36,168 & 300 c.ft.	22,11,596	* For detail see next page.
2,337	13. Total of same month last year.	27,297	2,932	30,229	18,78,024	30,229	18,78,024	

	Up.	Down.	Total.
14. Total number of boats plying cargo No.	2,755	294	3,049
14a. Ditto empty ,,	1,585	222	1,807
15. Total number of boats plying passenger No.	165	3	168
16. Total registered tonnage, cargo Tons	103,962	10,628	114,590
17. Total registered tonnage, passenger Tons	252	9	261
18. Ton-mileage ...	843,900	106,280	950,180
19. Estimated value of cargo Rs.	18,01,939	4,09,620	22,11,559
20. Number of passengers No.	1,153	6	1,159
21. Rafts, bamboos C. ft.	300	.....	300
22. Do., bullahs ,,	.....	.....	.....
23. Estimated value of rafts Rs.	37	.....	37
24. Tollage on boats ,,	20,568-7-0	2,603-9-0	23,172-0-0
25. Compounded tollage on boats Rs.	.....	.....	.....
26. Tollage on rafts ,,	0-9-0	.....	0-9-0
27. Total tollage on boats per ton-mile ...	.....	.....	0-0-4·68
28. Ditto on rafts per 100 cubic feet ...	.....	.....	0-3-0

	Rs.	A.	P.
Total tollage of month—24+25+26 ...	23,172	9	0
Total tollage of same month last year ...	19,398	13	9

Memorandum of Tollage.

	Rs.	A.	P.
1. Balance not recovered on the 1st of the month ...	612	4	9
2. Tollage per month ...	23,172	9	0
3. Total ...	23,784	13	9
4. Amount paid into treasury during the month ...	23,213	1	9
5. Balance due at the end of the month ...	571	12	0

ARTICLES OF TRAFFIC INCLUDED IN ITEM 8 (MISCELLANEOUS).

CALCUTTA AND EASTERN CANALS.

Number of boats or rafts.	Description.	Total Government and Private.				Private.		Remarks.
		Quantity—Tons.			Value.	Quantity.	Value.	
		Up.	Down.	Total.	Rupees.	Tons.	Rupees.	
40	(*a*) Jute ...	1,206	.....	1,206	1,01,325	1,206	1,01,325	
43	(*b*) Jaggery ...	379	.....	379	55,781	379	55,781	
18	(*c*) Sugar ...	98	.....	98	24,750	98	24,750	
...	(*d*) Tobacco ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
233	(*e*) Fish ...	70	.....	70	19,673	70	19,673	
5	(*f*) Hides	1	.....	1	300	1	300	
87	(*g*) Poultry ...	3	.....	3	21,971	3	21,971	
82	(*h*) Hay and straw ...	733	.....	733	15,408	733	15,408	
17	(*j*) Oils ...	25	187	212	29,750	212	29,750	
35	(*k*) Earthenware ...	63	.....	63	881	63	881	
883	(*m*) Other miscellaneous ...	3,229	86	3,315	4,09,445	3,315	4,09,445	
1,443	Total Miscellaneous...	5,807	273	6,080	6,79,284	6,080	6,79,284	

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, IRRIGATION BRANCH, BENGAL.

SOUTH-WESTERN CIRCLE.

TOLLY'S NULLAH.

Statement showing quantities of Goods carried during the month of May 1888.

Number of boats or rafts.	Description.	Total Government and Private. Quantity—Tons. Up.	Down.	Total.	Value. Rupees.	Private. Quantity. Tons.	Value. Rupees.	Remarks.
1,261	1. Grain ...	8,484	4	8,488	5,92,015	8,488	5,92,015	
5	2. Cotton ...	38	.....	38	19,350	38	19,350	
5	3. Oilseeds ...	62	.....	62	7,425	62	7,425	
86	4. Salt ...	638	508	1,146	1,12,262	1,146	1,12,262	
.....	5. Piece-goods ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1	6. Metal ...	1	.....	1	50	1	50	
248	7. Building materials	2,067	14	2,081	9,072	2,081	9,072	
799	8. Miscellaneous* ...	2,737	584	3,321	3,51,793	3,321	3,51,793	
185	9. Fuel ...	2,239	18	2,257	19,581	2,257	19,58	
1 raft	10. Timber ...	.....	16,575 c ft.	16,575 c.ft.	41,437	16,575 c ft.	41,437	
2 rafts	11. Bamboos ...	729 c.ft.	.....	729 „	91	729 „	91	
2,590 & 3 rafts.	12. Total ...	16,266 & 729 c.ft.	1,128 & 16,575 c ft.	17,394 & 17,304 c ft.	11,53,076	17,394 & 17,304 c.ft.	11,53,076	
2,107 & 5 rafts.	13. Total of same month last year ...	13,852 & 849 No.	497 & 19 No.	14,349 & 868 No.	7,80,794	14,349 & 868 No.	7,80,794	

* For detail see next page.

	Up.	Down.	Total.
14. Total number of boats plying cargo ... No.	2,485	105	2,590
14a. Ditto empty ... „	286	86	372
15. Total number of boats plying passenger ... No.	185	19	204
16. Total registered tonnage, cargo ... Tons	56,543	3,341	59,884
17. Total registered tonnage, passenger ... Tons	490	10	500
18. Ton-mileage	5,24,242	53,456	5,77,698
19. Estimated value of cargo Rs.	9,95,496	1,16,052	11,11,548
20. Number of passengers No.	1,266	19	1,285
21. Rafts, bamboos C. ft.	729	.....	729
22. Do., bullahs ... „	.....	16,575	16,575
23. Estimated value of rafts Rs.	91	41,437	41,528
24. Tollage on boats „	9,053-5-6	820-9-0	9,873-14-6
25. Compounded tollage on boats ... Rs.	.....	.....	.....
26. Tollage on rafts „	3-0-0	7-7-0	10-7-0
27. Total tollage on boats per ton-mile Pies	.....	.....	0-0-3·28
28. Ditto on rafts per 100 cubic feet	.....	.....	0-0-11

	Rs.	A.	P.
Total tollage of month—24+25+26 ...	9,884	5	6
Total tollage of same month last year ...	7,467	6	6

Memorandum of Tollage.

	Rs.	A.	P.
1. Balance not recovered on the 1st of the month ...	174	11	9
2. Tollage per month ...	9,884	5	6
3. Total ...	10,059	1	3
4. Amount paid into treasury during the month ...	9,781	15	3
5. Balance due at the end of the month ...	277	2	0

ARTICLES OF TRAFFIC INCLUDED IN ITEM 8 (MISCELLANEOUS).

TOLLY'S NULLAH.

Number of boats or rafts.	Description.	Total Government and Private.				Private.		Remarks.
		Quantity—Tons.			Value.	Quantity.	Value	
		Up.	Down.	Total.	Rupees.	Tons.	Rupees.	
5	(*a*) Jute ...	70	.....	70	5,850	70	5,850	
89	(*b*) Jaggery ..	517	18	535	74,945	535	74,945	
2	(*c*) Sugar ...	14	.....	14	3,600	14	3,600	
16	(*d*) Tobacco ...	132	.....	132	25,900	132	25,900	
43	(*e*) Fish ...	12	.....	12	3,570	12	3,570	
.....	(*f*) Hides ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	(*g*) Poultry ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
124	(*h*) Hay and straw...	342	.....	342	7,188	342	7,188	
44	(*j*) Oils ...	232	5	237	33,125	237	33,125	
143	(*k*) Earthenware ...	218	.....	218	3,050	218	3,050	
333	(*m*) Other miscellaneous ...	1,200	561	1,761	1,94 565	1,761	1,94,565	
799	Total Miscellaneous...	2,737	584	3,321	3,51,793	3,321	3,51,793	

ABSTRACT FOR THE MONTH OF MAY 1888, AS COMPARED WITH THE CORRESPONDING MONTH OF THE PREVIOUS YEAR.

	Traffic, 1888-89.		Traffic, 1887-88.	
	During the month.	To end of the month.	During the month.	To end of the month.
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Calcutta and Eastern Canals ...	23,172 9 0	45,372 4 9	19,398 13 9	43,476 10 3
Tolly's Nullah	9,884 5 6	18,580 2 3	7,467 6 6	15,970 7 3
Total ...	33,056 14 6	63,952 7 0	26,866 4 3	59,447 1 6

CALCUTTA,
The 3rd July 1888.

A. D. MCARTHUR, *Major*, R.E.
Under-Secretary to the Government of Bengal

CIRCULAR AND EASTERN CANALS.

Approximate Return of Traffic for the week ending Saturday, the 30th June 1888, *as compared with the corresponding week of the previous year.*

Nature of Cargo.	Week ending Saturday, the 30th June 1888.			Week ending Saturday, the 2nd July 1887.		
	Number of boats.	Weight of cargo.	Tollage.	Number of boats.	Weight of cargo.	Tollage.
	No.	Mds.	Rs.	No.	Mds.	Rs.
Rice and paddy	300	67,410	1,088	334	49,600	773
Jute	12	6,025	48	16	5,975	102
Firewood	81	35,475	527	145	77,300	1,158
Other articles	729	1,65,397	2,242	733	2,02,550	3,165
Total ...	1,122	2,74,307	3,905	1,228	3,35,425	5,198